

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED
BY
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 14



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)
Number 14: 12 Henry VIII (1520/21) - 15 Henry VIII (1523/24)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2019

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2019 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds
of copyright law is prohibited

CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	xx
Appendices to the Introduction.....	xxii
I: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/204/4) 29 Sept. 1520-29 Sept. 1521	1
II: Petty Customs Particulars of Account, Controlment Roll, Supervisor's Roll (E122/81/9, E122/83/4A & E122/82/4) 29 Sept.-27 Nov. 1520	83
III: Wool Customs and Subsidy Controlment Roll (E122/82/5) 29 Sept. 1521-29 Sept. 1522	119
IV: Tonnage and Poundage Controlment Roll (E122/83/5) 29 Sept.-12 Nov. 1521	147
V: Wool Customs and Subsidy Controlment Roll (E122/81/10) 29 Sept. 1522-29 Sept. 1523	171
VI: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/204/5) 29 Sept. 1523-29 Sept. 1524	193
Index of people and places	251
Index of subjects.....	269
Index of ships by name.....	291
Index of ships by home port	297
Maps of English home ports.....	305

INTRODUCTION

This is the fourteenth volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of 1) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1520/21, 2) the petty customs particulars of account, controlment roll and supervisor's roll for 1520, 3) the wool customs and subsidy controlment roll for 1521/22, 4) the tunnage and poundage controlment roll for 1521, 5) the wool customs and subsidy controlment roll for 1522/23 and 6) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1523/24.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.¹ However, there are some issues to be dealt with.

WOOL ACCOUNT 1520/21

At first glance, stability seems to be the rule here. The staple company continued to retain the proceeds of the wool customs and subsidy (totalling £7948 11s 1d in this year) - which were actually paid over by the merchants on arrival in Calais - by authority of an act of the parliament of 12 Nov. 1515² and a royal mandate directed to the customers dated 9 Apr. 1516, which was not enrolled.

However, the particulars record a number of shipments of wool to the Mediterranean (*versus partes extras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok*) at reduced rates of customs and subsidy, and these need to be discussed.

Hugh Clopton

The particulars of account record two shipments of wool by the London mercer Hugh Clopton (ship 84, p. 64-5; ship 88, p. 69-70) totalling 89½ sacks and 18 cloves. Notes appended to the individual entries state that the customers received a total of £239 12s 1d for customs, subsidy and Calais duties, calculated at the rate of 4 marks/sack – and no more – by warrant of a patent letter issued to Clopton and William Crane, a gentleman of the royal chapel, on 6 Oct. 1512 (Appendix I 1) and the corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves two days later (Appendix I 2). The *determinatio* (p. 77-8) notes that Clopton had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute³ (£107 15s 10d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack). The

¹ Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

² LP II, p. 299, No. 1130, 4, copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/295 Recorda Michaelmas m 23.

³ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

enrolled account⁴ repeats the information in the *determinatio*, adding that – of the 600 sacks of wool the patent letter had permitted them to export at the lower rate – Clopton and Crane had already exported 510 sacks and 6 cloves via London during the last years. The enrolled account also referenced the Exchequer's landmark decision in this case,⁵ where the corresponding writ to the customers was transcribed (Appendix I 3).

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.⁶

Jeronimus Molyn of Venice, resident in London

The particulars of account record one shipment of wool by the Venetian merchant Jeronimus Molyn, resident in London (ship 84, p. 65). A note appended to the entry states that the customers had received a total of £18 9s 2d for customs, subsidy and Calais duties on Molyn's shipment of 5 sacks and 25 cloves of wool to the Mediterranean, calculated at the rate of 5 marks/sack for customs and subsidy and an additional 8d/sack for Calais duties by warrant of a patent letter issued to the Venetian merchants resident in England on 12 Nov. 1517⁷ and a writ directed to the customers themselves on 1 Feb. 1518 (Appendix II 1). The *determinatio* (p. 78) repeats this information, noting that Molyn had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute⁸ (58s 6½d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack). The enrolled account⁹ repeats the information in the *determinatio*, referencing the landmark decision of the Exchequer in the matter of the Venetians.¹⁰ This includes a transcript of the corresponding mandate to the Exchequer of 3 Oct. 1518 (Appendix II 2).

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.¹¹

⁴ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear, No. 118.

⁵ TNA: PRO, E368/289 Status et visus compotorum Easter m 3d.

⁶ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 8d.

⁷ LP II, No. 3794, p. 1190, calendered from TNA: PRO, C76/199 m 3. Where this patent might have been copied into the Exchequer's records is a bit of a mystery. The particulars state no more than that it was copied into the Recorda of the King's Remembrancer's Memoranda Roll, but do not state a year, term or membrane. The enrolled account states that it was copied in the recorda of an unnamed term *anno regis predicti* [9 Hen. VIII] on an unspecified membrane. The landmark decision in the case of the Venetians (TNA: PRO, E368/294 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 8) states that it was copied into the Michaelmas Recorda for 11 Hen. VIII. No such document can be found in in the corresponding documents (TNA: PRO, E159/296, E159/298).

⁸ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

⁹ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 118.

¹⁰ TNA: PRO, E368/294 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 8 (the account of the Southampton customers Jacob Bettes and Richard Palshide for the period 24 Nov. 1518 to 29 Sept. 1519).

¹¹ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 8d.

William Broune sen., staple merchant

The particulars of account record two shipments of wool by the staple merchant William Broune sen. (ship 85, p. 66; ship 87, p. 69). Notes appended to the entries state that the customers received a total of £123 2s 7½d for customs, subsidy and Calais duties on the first shipment and £112 2s 1d on the second, calculated at the rate of 4 marks/sack – and no more – by warrant of a patent letter issued to Broune on 21 Mar. 1517 (Appendix III 1) and the corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 12 Dec. 1517 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 78, 80) treats both shipments individually, noting that Broune had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute¹² (£55 8s 4d and £50 8s 11½d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack). The enrolled account¹³ amalgamates both shipments but otherwise repeats the information in the *determinatio*, adding that – of the 600 sacks of wool the patent letter had permitted Broune to export at the lower rate – he had already exported 37½ sacks and 4 cloves via London in 1517/18,¹⁴ 170½ sacks and 22 cloves via London in 1518/19¹⁵ and 134 sacks and 13 cloves via London in 1519/20.¹⁶ The enrolled account also referenced the Exchequer's landmark decision in this case,¹⁷ where the corresponding writ to the customers was transcribed (Appendix III 3).

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.¹⁸

Hugh Clopton

The particulars of account record one shipment of wool by the London mercer Hugh Clopton through his factor, the London mercer Edmund Wotton (ship 86, p. 66-7). A note appended to this entry states that the customers received a total of £23 10s 10d for customs, subsidy and Calais duties, calculated at the rate of 4 marks/sack – and no more – by warrant of a patent letter issued to Clopton and Wotton on 2 Oct. 1510 (Appendix IV 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 28 Nov. 1520 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 77-8) notes that Clopton had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute¹⁹ (£10 11s 10d calculated at the

¹² Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

¹³ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 118.

¹⁴ TNA: PRO, E356/25 m 28. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 115.

¹⁵ TNA: PRO, E356/25 m 28-28d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 116.

¹⁶ TNA: PRO, E356/25 m 29. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 117.

¹⁷ TNA: PRO, E368/292 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m [19d].

¹⁸ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 8d.

¹⁹ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

alien rate of 77s 4d/sack). The enrolled account²⁰ repeats the information in the *determinatio*, adding that – of the 200 sacks of wool the patent letter had permitted them to export at the lower rate – Clopton had already exported 87½ sacks and 23 cloves of wool via London in 1510/11. As an aside, let it be noted that this figure is in error: as the enrolled accounts show, Clopton had exported 78½ sacks, 12 cloves in 1510/11²¹ and a further 9 sacks and 11 cloves in 1511/12,²² yielding a total of 87½ sacks and 23 cloves. The enrolled account also referenced the Exchequer's landmark decision in this case.²³

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.²⁴

Richard Fermour

The particulars of account record two shipments of wool by the Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour (ship 86, p. 67, ship 87, p. 68-9) and two further shipments in the same vessels which Fermour executed through his factor, the London citizen and draper Thomas Wattes. A note appended to the first entry states that the customers received £54 7s 3½d for customs, subsidy and Calais duties on the 20 sacks and 20 cloves recorded there, calculated at the rate of 4 marks/sack – and no more – by warrant of a patent letter issued to Fermour on 27 Apr. 1515 (Appendix V 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 28 Apr. 1516 (Appendix V 2). The following entries refer back to these documents as warrants.

The *determinatio* (p. 79) makes a real hash of things. Whereas the particulars themselves had taken the trouble to distinguish between the shipments of wool by Fermour himself (see the table below, No. 1 and 3) and by Thomas Wattes, acting as his factor (No. 2 and 4), the *determinatio* assigns only the first shipment (No. 1 in the particulars) to Fermour himself and all further shipments to Wattes (No. 2-4 in the particulars). Furthermore, the *determinatio* miscalculates both the amount of money the customers were alleged to have received from Wattes (£310 9s 2d instead of the correct figure £309 9s 2d) and the amount Fermour retained (£119 5s 4d instead of the correct figure £139 5s 4d).

Particulars	sacks	cloves	Customers' receipts	retained
1) Fermour	20	20	£54 7s 3½d	
2) Wattes for Fermour	12	9	£32 9s 4½d	
3) Fermour	101½	21	£271 15s	
4) Wattes for Fermour	1½	24	£5 4s 9½d	
Sum	136	22	£363 16s 5½d	

²⁰ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear, No. 118.

²¹ Jenks 2013 E356/24 No. 152.

²² Jenks 2013 E356/24 No. 153.

²³ TNA: PRO, E368/285 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 3.

²⁴ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 8d.

determinatio

Fermour	20	20	£54 7s 3½d	£24 9s 2¾d
Wattes for Fermour	116	2	£310 ^a 9s 2d	£119 ^b 5s 4d
Sum	136	22	£364 16s 5½d	£143 14s 6¾d
Enrolled Account				
Fermour	122	15	£326 2s 3½d	£146 15s 2¼d
Wattes for Fermour	14	7	£37 14s 2d	£16 19s 4¼d
Sum	136	22	£363 16s 5½d	£163 14s 6½

^a *recte* £309. ^b *recte* £139.

The enrolled account²⁵ restores the distinction between wool shipments by Fermour himself and by Wattes as his factor, summing the amount of wool exported in each case, the amount of money received and the amount retained, adding that Fermour had already exported 119 sacks and 11 cloves of wool via London in the previous year.²⁶ The enrolled account also references the landmark decision of the Exchequer in Fermour's case.²⁷

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.²⁸

John Gera[r]d, citizen and draper of London

The particulars of account record one shipment of wool (5½ sacks, 11 cloves) by John Gera[r]d²⁹ (ship 86, p. 67-8). A note appended to this entry states that the customers received a total of £15 4s 9½d for customs, subsidy and Calais duties, calculated at the rate of 4 marks/sack – and no more – by warrant of a patent letter issued to Gera[r]d and his fellow London citizens and drapers Richard Wattes, William FitzHerbert and Thomas Wattes on 3 Jan. 1510 (Appendix VI 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 18 Nov. 1520 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 80) states that Gerarde had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute³⁰ (£6 17s 2d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack). The enrolled account³¹ repeats the information in the *determinatio*, adding that – of the

²⁵ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 118.

²⁶ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 117.

²⁷ TNA: PRO, E368/295 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m [8]. This decision also cites a corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer allegedly copied among the *Brevia directa baronibus* for Easter term of 11 Hen. VIII in the King's Remembrancer's Memoranda Roll. However, no such document is to be found in the corresponding document (TNA: PRO, E159/298).

²⁸ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 8d.

²⁹ The *determinatio* record this name as 'Gerarde', all other documents in the case as 'Gerad'.

³⁰ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

³¹ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear, No. 118.

500 sacks of wool the patent letter had permitted Gerard and his associates to export at the lower rate – Gerard had already exported (both by himself and through his factors) 142½ sacks, 10 cloves of wool had already been exported (both by Gerard himself and through his factors) via London and Southampton at various times.³² The enrolled account also references the landmark decision of the Exchequer in this case,³³ which also cites the corresponding mandate directed to the Exchequer (Appendix VI 2).

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.³⁴

William Corsy, merchant of Florence

The particulars of account record one shipment of wool (6½ sacks, 2 cloves of wool called *lockes*) to the Mediterranean by Corsy (ship 88, p. 70). A note appended to the entry states that Corsy had paid no customs, subsidy or other duties by warrant of a patent issued to him on 28 Aug. 1515 (Appendix VII 1) and a corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 7 Jan. 1521 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 80) notes that Corsy retained the entire sum of £25 5s 8d which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute³⁵ (77s 4d/sack). The enrolled account³⁶ repeats the information contained in the *determinatio*, referencing the corresponding writ directed to the Exchequer³⁷ and noting that Corsy himself responded to the crown for the sum withheld.³⁸

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.³⁹

WOOL ACCOUNT 1523/24

The wool account for 1523/24 records one shipment of wool (6 sacks and 21 cloves) by the London alderman and mercer John Brugges kt. (ship 65, p. 244). A note appended to the entry states that the customers received £17 22½ for customs, subsidy and Calais duties, calculated at the rate of 4 marks/sack – and no more – by warrant of a patent letter issued to Brugges on 7 Feb. 1514 (Appendix VIII 1) and the corresponding writ directed to the customers themselves on 20 Oct. 1522 (untraceable). The *determinatio* (p. 249) repeats this information, adding that

³² Although the enrolled account does not state this, these must be the London wool accounts for 1 Hen. VIII, 2 Hen VIII, 4 Hen. VIII, 5 Hen. VIII and 6 Hen. VIII (TNA, PRO, E356/25, to be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 151, 152, 154, 155 and 156) and the Southampton account for 3 Hen. VIII (No. 289).

³³ TNA: PRO, E368/285 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 3.

³⁴ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Status et visus compotorum Easter m 8d.

³⁵ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

³⁶ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 29d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear as No. 118.

³⁷ The enrolled account states that this writ was transcribed among the *Brevia directa baronibus* of Easter term, 9 Hen. VIII. It cannot be found in the corresponding document (TNA: PRO, E159/296).

³⁸ TNA: PRO, E372/371 in Adhuc Item London' (dorse).

³⁹ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 8d.

Brugges had retained the remainder of the charges which normally would have been due at alien rates required by statute⁴⁰ (£7 14s 1d calculated at the alien rate of 77s 4d/sack), as he had been exonerated by a judgement of the Exchequer. The enrolled account⁴¹ repeats the information in the *determinatio*, adding that – of the 300 sacks of wool the patent letter had permitted them to export at the lower rate – Brugges had already exported 62 sacks and 18 cloves via London in the previous year.⁴²

That sufficed for the Exchequer. There was no discussion of the matter in the final audit of the account.⁴³

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. ^{<a>}De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's marginated notations L: ^{<a>}panni ind'*).

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,⁴⁴ there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *lvj lb. vasorum stanni*.⁴⁵ But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing.

⁴⁰ Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

⁴¹ TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 30d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear, No. 122.

⁴² TNA, PRO, E356/25 m 30-30d. This will be calendered in the next volume of the Enrolled Customs Accounts to appear, No. 121.

⁴³ TNA: PRO, E368/296 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 8d.

⁴⁴ OED s.v. hundredweight.

⁴⁵ Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni).

Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of ‘c’ – has not been marked up. Thus *ij^c lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M^l lb.* is transcribed as 2000[†] lb. (but *xx^c lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125[‡] lb.

Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the *Monumenta Germaniae Historica*. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. *mardre L3, in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. u/v and i/j have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while 'i' is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperii*), and 'j' if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the 'y' in 'you' (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperij* and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign's ordinal (*Edwardi ivth*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob'* is given as ½d, *q'* as ¼d and *ob' q'* as ¾d.

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus, *27. die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to 'page thus-and-such' are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus,

neither the substitution of 'y' in one text for 'i' in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Willyamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidiium* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

References

- LP I – J.S. Brewer, R.H. Brodie (eds.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965
 LP II – J.S. Brewer (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 2, London 1864, repr. Vaduz 1965

Appendix I: Hugh Clopton

- 1 *Henry VIII grants William Crane, a gentleman of the royal chapel, and the London mercer Hugh Clopton a licence to acquire (either by themselves or through their native born factors and attorneys) 600 sacks of wool of any English county and export the it to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or allied bottoms, irrespective of any statutes or ordinances to the contrary, paying 4 marks per sack for all*

customs, subsidy, Calais duties and other duties, payment being due 5 years after shipment. — 1512 Oct. 6. Westminster.

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/193 m 3. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Michaelmas m 5. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 (with significant omissions) LP I, No. 1462 (7), p. 667. Transcribed here from L2.

[Marginated] Anglia; London'; Suthamptonia; Littere regis patentes facte Willelmo Crane et aliis de licencia eskippandi 600 saccos lane vel infra, solvendo 4 marcas de sacco ad finem 5 annorum irrotulate

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus, quantum in nobis est, dilectis servientibus nostris Willelmo Crane uni generosorum capelle nostre et Hugoni Clopton de civitate London' mercatori, quod ipsi et eorum alter ac factores, attornati et assignati sui quicumque angligene et eorum quilibet vel executores sui seu eorum alterius sexcentos saccos lane vel infra ^ade^a crescencia cujuscumque comitatus sive quorumcumque comitatum regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis tam hujus regni nostri Anglie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque nobis confederatarum, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ac poni et carcari facere et extra hoc regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium nominibus propriis ipsorum Willelmi et Hugonis seu eorum alterius sive factorum, attornatorum et assignatorum suorum predictorum sive eorum alicujus intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune, absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfacture nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo vel aliquo statuto, actu vel ordinacione inde incontrarium facto vel edito non obstante, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra. Et ulterius de uberiori gracia nostra concessimus et per presentes concedimus prefatis Willelmo et Hugoni, quod ipsi solvant ^avel eorum aliquis solvat^a nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini quinque annorum proxime et immediate

sequencium post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sic factam vel fiendam et non antea, per indenturas inde inter predictos Willelmum et Hugonem vel eorum alterum aut factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos seu eorum alterum^b et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras patentes ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippiari contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda. Volumus insuper et per presentes concedimus prefatis Willelmo et Hugoni, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet aut ipsis defunctis executores sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterunt aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 6^{to} die Octobris anno regni nostri quarto.

Porter

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti
^{a-a} *Interlined L2.* ^b *alterius L2, in error.*

- 2 *Henry VIII to the London wool customers: having granted William Crane, a gentleman of the royal chapel, and Hugh Clopton, London mercer, a licence to purchase (either by themselves or through their native born factors and attorneys) 600 sacks of wool of any English county or counties from any person, and export the said wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or allied bottoms, irrespective of any statutes or ordinances, paying 4 marks per sack for all customs, subsidy, Calais duties and other duties, payment being due 5 years after shipment, the king orders the customers to allow Crane and Clopton to do so. — 1512 Oct. 8. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E368/289 Visus et status compotorum Easter m 3d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu nostro London' salutem. Cum nos sexto die hujus instantis mensis Octobris [6 Oct. 1512] per litteras nostras patentes [No. 1 above] certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali concessimus et licenciam dederimus, quantum in nobis fuit, dilectis servientibus nostris Willelmo Crane uni generosorum capelle nostre et Hugoni Clopton de civitate London' mercatori, quod ipsi et eorum alter ac factores, attornati et assignati sui quicumque angligene et eorum quilibet vel executores sui seu eorum alterius sexcentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus sive

quorumcumque comitatum regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis tam hujus regni nostri Anglie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque nobis confederatarum, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placeret, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ac poni et carcari facere et extra hoc regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentium nominibus propriis ipsorum Willelmi et Hugonis seu eorum alterius sive factorum, attornatorum et assignatorum suorum predictorum sive eorum alicujus intrare et intrari facere potuissent et valeret possetque et valeret licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo vel aliquo statuto, actu vel ordinatione inde incontrarium facto vel edito non obstante, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra. Et ulterius de uberiori gracia nostra concesserimus per litteras predictas prefatis Willelmo^a et Hugoni, quod ipsi solvant vel eorum alter solvat nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini quinque annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quemlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sic factam et fiendam et non antea, per indenturas inde inter predictos Willelmum et Hugonem vel eorum alterum aut factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos seu eorum alterius et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippari contigerint, ^bpro tempore existentibus dirigenda^b. Volumus insuper et per litteras predictas concesserimus prefatis Willelmo et Hugoni, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet aut – ipsis defunctis – executores sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi potuissent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exonerarentur et acquietarentur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur. Vobis mandamus, quod predictos Willelmum et Hugonem seu eorum alterum aut

factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia predicta in forma predicta claccate, berdate et mundate aut non claccate, non berdate vel non mundate in portu predicto nostro London' in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis tam hujus regni nostri Anglie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque nobis confederatarum, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placebit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ac poni et carcari facere et extra hoc regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra in libris vestris nominibus propriis ipsorum Willelmi et Hugonis seu eorum alterius sive factorum, attornatorum et assignatorum suorum predictorum sive eorum alicujus intrare et intrari facere licite et impune permittatis absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra et quod predicti Willelmus et Hugo solvant vel eorum alter solvat nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum^c ad finem termini quinque annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sic factam vel fiendam et non ante, per indenturas inde inter predictos Willelmum et Hugonem vel eorum alterum aut factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos seu eorum alterius et vos customarios et collectores predictos carcariones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac presens mandatum nostrum nos vobis inde in compoto vestro ad scaccarium nostrum quietos et exoneratos esse faciemus; et quod tam prefati Willelmus et Hugo ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet aut – ipsis defunctis – executores sui quam vos et cujuslibet vestrum de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi et vos seu eorum vel vestrum aliquis pro premissis onerari poterint vel poteritis, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur exoneratique et acquietati sitis imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 8^o die Octobris anno regni nostri quarto.

^a Willelmi *L*, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined *L*. ^c Corrected in *L* from predictas.

- 3 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted William Crane, a gentleman of the royal chapel, and Hugh Clopton, London mercer, a licence to purchase (either by themselves or through their native born factors and attorneys) 600 sacks of wool of any English county or counties from any person, and export the said wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or allied bottoms, irrespective of any statutes or ordinances, paying 4 marks per sack for all customs, subsidy, Calais duties and other duties, payment being due 5 years after shipment;*

and having ordered the London wool customers to allow Crane and Clopton to do so, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1512 Oct. 8. Westminster.

*L TNA: PRO, E159/292 Brevia directa baronibus Hilary 19.
Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

[Marginated] Pro Willelmo Crane et Hugone Clopton

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos sexto die hujus instantis mensis Octobris [6 Oct. 1512] per litteras nostras patentes [No. 1 above] certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali concesserimus et licenciam dederimus, quantum in nobis fuit, dilectis servientibus nostris Willelmo Crane uni generosorum capelle nostre et Hugoni Clopton de civitate London' mercatori, quod ipsi et eorum alter ac factores, attornati et assignati sui quicumque angligene et eorum quilibet vel executores sui seu eorum alterius sexcentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus sive quorumcumque comitatum regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare^a et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandwici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis tam hujus regni nostri Anglie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque nobis confederatarum, quancumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placeret, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ac poni et carcari facere et extra hoc regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium nominibus propriis ipsorum Willelmi et Hugonis seu eorum alterius sive factorum, attornatorum et assignatorum suorum predictorum sive eorum alicujus intrare et intrari facere potuissent et valerent potuissentque et valerent et licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo vel aliquo statuto, actu vel ordinacione inde incontrarium facto vel edito non obstante, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra.

Et ulterius de uberiori gracia nostra concesserimus per litteras nostras predictas prefatis Willelmo et Hugoni, quod ipsi solvant vel eorum alter solvat nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini quinque annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sic factam et fiendam et non antea, per indenturas inde^b inter ipsos Willelmum et Hugonem vel eorum alterum aut factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore

existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas^c testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippari contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda.

Voluerimus insuper et per litteras predictas concesserimus prefatis Willelmo et Hugoni, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet aut – ipsis defunctis – executores sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis et subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi potuissent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterunt, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exonerarentur et acquietarentur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris plenius continetur.

Et per breve nostrum mandaverimus customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu nostro London', quod predictos Willelmum et Hugonem seu eorum alterum aut factores, attornatos sive assignatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra de crescencia predicta in forma predicta claccate, berdate et mundate aut non claccate, non berdate et non mundate in predicto portu nostro London' in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis tam hujus regni nostri Anglie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque nobis confederatarum, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placeret, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcari ac poni et carcari facere et extra hoc regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane vel infra in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum predictorum nominibus propriis ipsorum Willelmi et Hugonis seu eorum alterius sive factorum, attornatorum et assignatorum suorum predictorum sive eorum alicujus intrare et intrari facere licite et impune permetterent absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque pena seu forisfactura nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane pro omnimodis customis et subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis nobis inde^d debitis 4^{or} marcas tantum et non ultra; et quod predicti Willelmus et Hugo solvant vel eorum alter solvat nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini quinque annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post aliquam hujusmodi eskippacionem sic factam vel fiendam et non ante, per indenturas inde inter predictos Willelmum et Hugonem vel eorum alterum aut factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos seu eorum alterius et customarios sive collectores predictos carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac presens mandatum nostrum nos prefatos customarios sive collectores inde in compoto suo ad

scaccarium nostrum predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faceremus; et quod tam prefati Willelmus et Hugo ac factores, attornati et assignati sui predicti et eorum quilibet aut – ipsis defunctis – executores sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis.

Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto ac altera parte indenturarum predictarum de omne eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatos Willelmum et Hugonem ac factores, attornatos et assignatos suos quoscumque angligenas et eorum quemlibet vel – ipsis defunctis – executores suos predictos de lanis predictis pretextu mandati nostri predicti rationabiliter eskippass^e ac in libris eorundem customariorum et collectorum in forma predicta intrare permisisse, eisdem customariis sive collectoribus inde in comptis suis ad scaccarium predictum de tempore in tempus debite allocetis, recipientes a prefatis customariis sive collectoribus alteram partem indenturarum predictarum ac mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 8. die Octobris anno regni nostri quarto.

Porter

^a bardare *L*, in error. ^b unde *L*, in error. ^c conficietas *L*, in error. ^d de follows *L*, in error. ^e reskippass^e *L*, in error.

Appendix II: Jeronimus Molyn, Venetian merchant

1 *Henry VIII to the Southampton customers: having granted (on 12 Nov. 1517) the Venetian merchants resident in England a licence, valid for 5 years from 1 Aug. 1518, to acquire unlimited amounts of English wool and tin and export them to the Mediterranean via Southampton or any other English port, paying 5 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and other duties (with the exception of the Calais duties) for the wool and 3s 1½d per pecia of tin,⁴⁶ payable in equal portions within 12 and 24 months following shipping, the king orders the customers to allow the Venetians to do so. — 1518 Feb. 1. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E368/294 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 8. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu ville nostre Suthamptonie saltem. Cum nos duodecimo die Novembris ultimo preterito [12 Nov. 1517] per litteras nostras^a patentes de gracia nostra speciali concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilectis nobis mercatoribus de Venecia quibuscumque infra

⁴⁶ Since the *pecia* of tin was conventionally valued at £2 10s, it is simple to calculate that this rate represents the sum of the indigenous poundage rate (1s/£) and the petty customs charge (3d/£).

hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantibus, resiantibus, resorcientibus et moram facientibus et eorum cuilibet, quod ipsi et eorum quilibet, factores, attornati sui indigene sive alienigene, quociens et quandocumque durante termino quinque annorum a primo die mensis Augusti proxime futuro [1 Aug. 1518] incipiendorum et computandorum lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus et quorumcumque comitatum hujus regni nostri immediate post festum Assumptionis Beate Marie Virginis [15 Aug. 1518] in quolibet hujusmodi anno necnon stannum quodcumque emere, providere et barganizare et lanas illas ad eorum et cujuslibet eorum libitum claccare, bardare et mundare ac claccari, bardari et mundari facere ac hujusmodi lanas claccatas, bardatas et mundatas aut non claccatas, non bardatas et non mundatas unacum lookes eorundem aceciam stannum quodcumque, quocienscumque et quandocumque eis et eorum alicui placeret dictisque quinque annis durantibus a dicto primo die Augusti incipiendis et computandis, in portu nostro Suthamptonie aut in aliquo alio portu regni nostri predicti in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, nave vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus eskippare et carcare ac eskippari et carcari facere ac lanas et stannum illa sic eskipkata et carcata ad quascumque partes exteris per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere necnon lanas et stannum illa in libris customariorum in portu predicto aut in aliquo alio portu, ubi contingeret hujusmodi eskippacionem fieri, nominibus propriis dictorum mercatorum aut eorum alicujus, factorum sive attornatorum suorum aut alterius persone cujuscumque intrare et intrare facere et causare possent et valerent possetque et valeret licite et impune absque impetitione, molestacione, gravamine, impedimento seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, customariorum, vicecomitum, escaetorum aut aliorum ministrorum nostrorum aut alicujus persone cujuscumque eisdem mercatoribus, factoribus sive attornatis suis aut lanarum predictarum impaccatoribus sive earundem venditoribus sive eorum alicui quovismodo inferendo, actibus in litteris predictis contentis aut aliquibus actibus, statutis sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora editis, ordinatis seu provisus in aliquo non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro costumis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ac lanarum vocatarum lookes quinque marcas tantum et non ultra – deveriis Calisie omnino exceptis et nobis semper salvis – et pro qualibet pecia stanni predicti tres solidos, unum denarium et unum obolum tantum et non ultra.

Voluerimus eciam, quod dimidia pars eorundem customarum, subsidiorum et aliorum deveriorum nostrorum nobis pro predictis lanis et stanno debitorum et debendorum solveretur nobis infra duodecim menses immediate post eskippacionem predictarum lanarum et stanni et residuum inde dimidiam partem infra alios duodecim menses extunc proxime sequentes. Et si contingeret, quod dicti mercatores sive eorum factores non carcerent nec eskipparent aut eorum aliquis non carceret nec eskipparet dictas lanas et stannum una vice tantum, set diversis vicibus, tunc voluerimus et concesserimus per litteras nostras predictas, quod custume, subsidia et alia deveria predicta secundum ratam hujusmodi eskippacionis et eskippacionum de tempore in tempus ad finem termini predicti

nobis fideliter responderetur per indenturas inde inter mercatores predictos, factores sive deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu predicto sive in aliquo alio pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac brevina nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu predicto sive in aliquo alio pro tempore existentibus dirigenda voluerimus per litteras nostras predictas predictis mercatoribus, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati et deputati sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnimodis pecuniarum summis, customis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum vel heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo exigi potuissent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos impeti aut onerari potuissent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exoneraretur et acquietaretur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis predictis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur.

Vobis precipimus, quod prefatos mercatores et eorum quemlibet ac factores sive attornatos suos indigenas sive alienigenas lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus et quorumcumque comitatum regni nostri predicti immediate post festum predictum [15 Aug. 1518] durante dicto termino quinque annorum in quolibet hujusmodi anno ac stannum predictum emere, providere et barganizare et lanas illas ad eorum et cujuslibet eorum libitum claccare, bardare et mundare ac claccari, bardari et mundari facere ac hujusmodi lanas claccatas, bardatas et mundatas aut non claccatas, non berdatas et non mundatas unacum lookes earundem aceciam stannum predictum, quocienscumque et quandomcumque eis et eorum alicui placuerit dictis quinque annis durantibus incipiendis et computandis a dicto primo die mensis Augusti [1 Aug. 1518] in dicto portu nostro Suthamptonie in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus eskippare et carcari ac eskippari et carcari facere ac lanas et stannum illa sic eskippata et carcata ad quascumque partes exterarum per et ultra strictus de Marook traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere^b necnon lanas et stannum illa in libris vestris nominibus propriis dictorum mercatorum aut eorum alicujus, factorum sive attornatorum suorum aut alterius persone cujuscumque intrare et intrari facere et causare permittatis licite et impune juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis modo et forma superius specificatis per indenturas inde inter vos et prefatos mercatores, factores sive attornatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem in dicto portu nostro Suthamptonie eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos vos de premissis in compotis vestris ad scaccarium nostrum de tempore in tempus durante termino supradicto quietos et exoneratos esse faciemus juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, primo die Februarii anno regni nostri nono.

^a suas *L*, in error. ^b ac lanas et stannum ... cariare facere *repeated L*, in error.

- 2 *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted (on 12 Nov. 1517) the Venetian merchants resident in England a licence, valid for 5 years from 1 Aug. 1518, to acquire unlimited amounts of English wool and tin and export them to the Mediterranean via Southampton or any other English port, paying 5 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and other duties (with the exception of the Calais duties) for the wool and 3s 1½d per pecia of tin,⁴⁷ payable in equal portions within 12 and 24 months following shipping, and having ordered the Southampton customers to allow the Venetians to do so, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1518 Oct. 3. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/299 Brevia directa baronibus Easter m 7. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

[Marginated] Pro mercatoribus de Venecia

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos duodecimo die Novembris anno regni nostri nono [12 Nov. 1517] per litteras nostras patentes de gracia nostra speciali concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilectis nobis mercatoribus de Venecia quibuscumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantibus, resiantibus, resorcientibus et moram facientibus et eorum cuilibet, quod ipse et eorum quilibet, factores, attornati sui indigene sive alienigene, quociens et quandocumque durante termino quinque annorum primo die mensis Augusti proxime futuro [1 Aug. 1518] incipiendorum et computandorum lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus et quorumcumque comitatuum hujus regni nostri immediate post festum Assumpcionis Beate Marie Virginis [15 Aug. 1518] in quolibet hujusmodi anno necnon stannum quodcumque emere, providere et barganizare et lanas illas ad eorum et cujuslibet eorum^a libitum claccare, bardare et mundare ac claccari, bardari et mundari facere ac hujusmodi lanas claccatas, bardatas et mundatas aut non claccatas, ^bnon^b bardatas et non mundatas unacum lookes eorundem aceciam stannum quodcumque, quocienscumque et quandocumque eis et eorum alicui placeret dictis quinque annis durantibus a dicto primo die Augusti incipiendis et computandis, in portibus nostris London', Southamptonie et Sandewici aut in eorum aliquo aut in aliquo alio portu regni nostri predicti in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vasi, una vice vel diversis vicibus eskippare et carcare ac eskippari et carcari facere ac lanas et stannum illa sic eskippata et carcata ad quascumque partes exteras per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere necnon lanas et stannum illa in libris costumariorum in portibus predictis et in eorum quolibet, ubi contingeret hujusmodi eskippacionem fieri, nominibus propriis dictorum mercatorum aut eorum alicujus, factorum sive attornatorum suorum aut alterius persone cujuscumque^c intrare et intrari facere et causare possint et valerent possetque et valeret licite et impune, absque impeticione, molestacione, gravamine,

⁴⁷ Since the *pecia* of tin was conventionally valued at £2 10s, it is simple to calculate that this rate representes the sum of the indigenous poundage rate (1s/£) and the petty customs charge (3d/£).

impedimento seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, customariorum, vicecomitum, escaetorum aut aliorum ministrorum nostrorum aut alicujus persone cujuscumque eisdem mercatoribus, factoribus sive attornatis suis aut lanarum predictarum impaccatoribus sive earundem venditoribus sive eorum alicui quovismodo inferendo, actibus in litteris predictis contentis aut aliquibus actibus, statutis sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora editis, ordinatis seu provisus in aliquo non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ac lanarum vocatarum lokkes quique marcas tantum et non ultra – deveriis Calicie omnino exceptis et nobis semper salvis – et pro qualibet pecia stanni predicti tres solidos, unum denarium et unum obolum tantum et non ultra. Volerimus eciam, quod dimidia pars eorundem customarum, subsidiorum et aliorum deveriorum nostrorum nobis pro predictis lanis et stanno debitorum et debendorum solvetur nobis infra duodecim menses immediate post eskippacionem predictarum lanarum et stanni et residuum inde dimidiam partem infra alios duodecim menses extunc proxime sequentes. Et si contingeret, quod dicti mercatores sive eorum factores non carcarent nec eskipparent aut eorum aliquis non carcaret nec eskippet dictas lanas et stannum una vice tantum, set diversis vicibus, tunc voluerimus et concesserimus per litteras nostras predictas, quod custume, subsidia et alia deveria predicta secundum ratam hujusmodi eskippacionis et eskippacionum de tempore in tempus ad finem termini predicti nobis fideliter responderetur, per indenturas inde inter mercatores predictos, factores sive deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores^d customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes⁴⁸ dirigenda. Voluerimus [et] per litteras nostras predictas [concesserimus] predictis marcatoribus, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati et deputati sui quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnimodis pecuniarum summis, custumis, subsidiis et aliis deveriis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum vel heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo exigi potuissent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos impeti aut onerari potuissent, erga nos et heredes nostros exoner[ar]entur et acquietarentur, exoner[ar]etur et acquietaretur imperpetuum, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis predictis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in eisdem litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur.

Et per breve nostrum preceperimus customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portu nostro Southamptonie, quod prefatos mercatores et eorum quemlibet ac factores sive attornatos suos indigenas sive alienigenas lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus et quorumcumque comitatum regni nostri predicti immediate post festum predictum [15 Aug. 1518] durante dicto termino quinque annorum in quolibet hujusmodi anno ac stannum predictum

⁴⁸ Here the scribe omitted a large portion of the text, which should have read ‘carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et litteras nostras predictas ac breviam nostram superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippari contigerint, pro tempore existentibus.’

emere, providere et barganizare et lanas illas ad eorum et eorum cujuslibet libitum claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac hujusmodi lanas claccatas, bardatas et mundatas aut non claccatas, non bardatas et non mundatas unacum lokes eorundem aceciam stannum predictum, quocienscumque et quandocumque eis et eorum alicui placuerit dictis quique annis durantibus incipiendis et computandis a dicto primo die mensis Augusti, in dicto portu nostro Suthamptonie in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase, una vice vel diversis vicibus eskippare et carcare ac eskippari et carcari facere ac lanas et stannum illa sic eskippata et carcata ad quascumque parte exteris per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere necnon lanas et stannum illa in libris vestris⁴⁹ nominibus propriis dictorum mercatorum aut eorum alicujus, factorum sive attornatorum suorum aut alterius persone cujuscumque intrare et intrari facere et causare permittatis licite et impune juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis et aliis denariis nobis inde debitis modo et forma superius specificatis per indenturas inde inter vos et prefatos mercatores, factores sive attornatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem in dicto portu nostro Suthamptonie eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos vos de premissis in compotis vestris ad scaccarium nostrum de tempore in tempus durante termino supradicto quietos et exoneratos esse faciemus juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum.

Vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto de omni eo, quod vobis constare poterit ipsos customarios sive collectores prefatis mercatoribus ac factoribus et attornatis suis predictis et eorum alicui pretextu mandati nostri predicti rationabiliter fecisse, eisdem customariis sive collectoribus inde in compoto suo ad scaccarium predictum de tempore in tempus debite allocetis, recipientes a prefatis customariis sive collectoribus alteram partem indenturarum predictarum ac mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, tercio die Octobris anno regni nostri decimo.

Tunstalle

^a annorum *L*, in error. ^{b-b} Interlined *L*. ^c persone follows *L*, in error.
^d collectoribus *L*, in error.

Appendix III: William Broune sen.

- 1 *Henry VIII grants the Calais staple merchant William Broun sen. – in view of the expenses he sustained in providing flour to the king’s army – to acquire and export 600 sacks of English wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other charges at the end of six years following shipment. — 1517 Mar. 21. Westminster.*

⁴⁹ Here, the scribe has blindly copied the writ directed to the customers. Since the text edited here is directed to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, ‘in libris vestris’ is absurd.

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/198 m 6. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/296 Recorda Hilary m 19-19d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 (with significant errors and omissions) LP II No. 3043, p. 974.

Transcribed here from L2.

[Marginated] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Willelmo Broun de licencia eskippani lanas etc. ultra strictus de Marok

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos – considerantes grandia custus, onera, deperdita, dampna et expensas, que Willelmus Broun senior mercator stapule ville nostre Calesie circa provisionem farine frumentine pro nostra regali armata in partibus transmarinis ad mandatum nostrum nuper habuit et sustinuit – de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus, quantum in nobis est, prefato Willelmo, quod ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui angligene quicumque aut – ipso defuncto – executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis natis infra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis ^aet denariis^a suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum angligenarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Willelmi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganezare^b, emere ^aet^a providere ac lanam illam claccare, bardare ^aet^a mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, bardatis^b et mundatis aut non claccatis, non bardatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portubus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ponique et carcari facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra regnum nostrum predictum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Willelmi quam nominibus aliarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinationibus tam empcones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intracciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinationibus in contrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis

deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Willelmus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut – ipso defuncto – executores testamenti sui solvat aut solvant nobis dictas 4^{or} marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle et non antea. Et si contingat, quod dictus Willelmus aut factores et assignati vel attornati sui predicti non carcet nec eskippet aut non carcent nec eskippent dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc volumus et per presentes concedimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fiat ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam et habitam sequencium in forma predicta solvendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Willelmum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem ac customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippiari contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Willelmo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, denariis et de veriorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredibus nostris exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis; eo quod expressa mencio de vero valore aut de certitudine premissorum seu eorum alicujus aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos eidem Willelmo ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinatione, provisione sive restrictione inde incontrarium facto, edito, ordinato sive proviso aut aliqua alia materia, re vel causa quacumque in aliquo non obstante, proviso semper, quod hujusmodi eskippacio sive carcacio lanarum predictarum per predictum Willelmum aut factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos fiat infra terminum sive spacium octo annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post datam presencium. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 21^o die Marcii anno regni nostri octavo.

Tunstalle

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

^{a-a} *Interlined L2* ^b *Sic L2.*

- 2 *Henry VIII to the London wool customers: having granted the Calais staple merchant William Broune sen. a licence (on 21 Mar. 1517), valid for 8 years, to acquire 600 sacks of English wool and export it to the*

Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy, Calais duties and all other charges within 6 years following shipment, the king orders the customers to permit Broune and his factors etc. to do so. — 1517 Dec. 12. Westminster.

L TNA: PRO, E368/292 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 19d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis nostre London' salutem. Cum nos vicesimo primo die Marcii ultimo preterito [21 Mar. 1517] per litteras nostras patentes [No. 1 above] concesserimus et licenciam dederimus, quantum in nobis fuit, Willelmo Broune seniori mercatori stapule ville nostre Calesie, quod ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui angligene quicumque aut – ipso defuncto – executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis natis infra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliarum personarum angligenarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Willelmi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganizare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare^a et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London', Southamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portubus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placeret, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere [et] carcari ponique et carcari facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra regnum nostrum predictum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marroke traducere et cariare aut traduci et cariare facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Willelmi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possent et valeret possetque et valeret licite et impune, absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in ea parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveribus et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Willelmus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut – ipso defuncto – executores sui solveret aut solverent nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive

carcacionem dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle et non antea. Et si contingeret, quod dictus Willelmus aut factores et assignati vel attornati sui predicti non carcarent nec eskipparet aut non carcarent nec eskipparent dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, set diversis vicibus, tunc voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fieret ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam et habitam sequencium in forma predicta solvendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Willelmum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem et costumarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum predictorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et dictas litteras nostras ac brevia nostra superinde costumariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippiari contingerent, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda.

Voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Willelmo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam costumarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exonerarentur et acquietarentur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis.

Proviso semper, quod hujusmodi eskippacio sive carcacio lanarum predictarum per predictum Willelmum aut factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos fieret infra terminum sive spacium octo annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post dictum 21^{mum} die Marci, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur.

Vobis precipimus, quod ipsum Willelmum Broune ac factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos aut – ipso defuncto – executores testamenti sui et eorum quemlibet omnia et singula premissa in forma predicta exercere, habere et gaudere permittatis et cum eis et eorum quolibet fieri faciatis, prout secundum tenorem, vim, formam et effectum litterarum nostrarum predictarum videritis faciendum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 12^{mo} die Decembris anno regni nostri nono.

^a bardare *L*, in error.

Appendix IV: Hugh Clopton

- 1 *Henry VIII grants Hugh Clopton and Edmund Wotton a licence to export 200 sacks of English wool to the Mediterranean, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other charges, and to export cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton or Sandwich anywhere he likes, paying indigenous rates. — 1510 Oct. 2. Otford.*

LI TNA: PRO, C66/613 m 7. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

*L2 TNA: PRO, E159/290 Recorda Michaelmas m 7d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.
Calendered from L1 LP I, No. 604 (2), p. 343.
Transcribed here from L2.*

[Marginated] Anglia; Suthamptonia; London'; Littere regis patentes facte Hugoni Clopton et Edmundo Wotton de licencia eskippandi ducentos saccos lane per et ultra strictus de Marrok irrotulate etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilectis ligeis nostris Hugoni Clopton et Edmundo Wotton de civitate nostra London' mercatoribus, quod ipsi seu eorum alter aut alii mercatores angligene quicumque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligenas quascumque lanas claccare, mundare et berdare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac ducentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano et alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portibus nostris London', Southamptonie et Sandewici sive eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie sive aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque nobis confideratarum, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos et alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere de tempore in tempus possint et valeant, possint et valeant licite et impune absque impedimento, impeticione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, customariorum sive aliorum nostrorum ministorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet eskippacionem hujusmodi sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippacionem sequentes medietatem customarum lanarum et pannorum sic eskippatorum solvent seu solvi facient et aliam medietatem customarum lanarum et pannorum sic, ut prefertur, eskippatorum infra novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solvent seu solvi facient, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis, prout ceteri ligeorum nostrorum pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad predictas partes traductis sive traducendis solverunt et solvere consueverunt et teneantur et non aliter nec alio modo, aliquo statuto sive aliquibus statutis, actibus sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora in contrarium editis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, per indenturas inde inter predictos Hugonem et Edmundum ac alios mercatores predictos aut factores, attornatos sive deputatos predictos sive eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum in portibus predictis sive eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de

tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras patentes ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus in portibus predictis seu eorum aliquo pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus ac per presentes concedimus prefatis^a Hugoni et Edmundo, quod tam ipsi ac factores, attornati, deputati ac assignati predicti quam collectores et customarii predicti et eorum quilibet de omnimodis pecuniarum summis ac customarum et subsidiorum exactionibus et demandis et ceteris premissis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis seu aliquo premissorum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi seu eorum aliquis erga nos impeti aut onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros omnino exonerentur ac acquietentur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis predictis nobis in forma predicta solvendis; eo quod expressa mencio de aliquo valore aut de certitudine premissorum seu eorum alicujus aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus prefatis Hugoni et Edmundo perante factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliqua materia, re seu causa quacumque non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Otford, secundo die Octobris anno regni nostri secundo.

Porter

per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

^a prefato *L*, in error.

Appendix V: Richard Fermour

1 Henry VIII grants the staple merchant Richard Fermour – in view of the expenses he sustained in providing flour to the king's army – a licence to acquire and export 600 sacks of English wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other duties at the end of six years following shipment. — 1515 Apr. 27. Westminster.

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/197 m 4. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/297 Recorda Michaelmas m 16. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 (with significant omissions) LP II, No. 383, p. 115. Transcribed here from L2.

[Marginated] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Ricardo Fermour de licencia eskippandi 600 saccos lane etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie, omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos considerantes grandia custos, onera, deperdita, dampna et expensas, que Ricardus Fermour mercator stapule ville nostre Calesie circa provisionem farine frumentine pro nostra regali armata in partibus transmarinis ad mandatum nostrum nuper habuit et sustinuit, de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus, quantum in nobis est, predicto Ricardo, quod ipse aut factores, attornati et assignati sui

angligene quicumque aut ipso defuncto executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis natis infra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum angligenarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Ricardi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganisare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portubus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis. quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere, carcere ponique et carcarum facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant possitque et valeat licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empciones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, denariis^a Calesie et aliis denariis^a et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Ricardus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut ipso defuncto executores sui solvant^b nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad^c finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcellae et non antea.

Et si contingat, quod dictus Ricardus aut factores et assignati vel attornati sui predicti non carcet nec eskippet aut non carcent nec eskipient dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, sed diversis vicibus, tunc volumus et per presentes^d concedimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fiat ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem esskippacionem^a sic factam et habitam sequencium in forma predicta solvendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem ac customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum predictorum in portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac breviam nostram superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in

portubus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic esskippari^a contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda.

Volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Ricardo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, danariis^a et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis. Eo quod expressa mencio de vero valore aut certitudine premissorum sive eorum alicujus aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos eidem Ricardo ante hec tempora factis in presentibus minime facta existit aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinacione, provisione sive restriccionem inde incontrarium facto, edito, ordinato sive proviso aut aliqua alia materia, re vel causa quacumque in aliquo non obstante. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 27. die Aprilis anno regni nostri septimo.

^a Sic L. ^b aut solvant follows L, in error. ^c ad repeated L, in error. ^d precentes L, in error.

- 2 *Henry VIII to the London wool customers: having granted the staple merchant Richard Fermour – in view of the expenses he sustained in providing flour to the king’s army – a licence to acquire and export 600 sacks of English wool to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, payable at the end of six years following shipment, the king orders the customers to allow Fermour to do so. — 1516 Apr. 28. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E368/295 Status et visus compotorum Trinity m 8. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis nostre London’ salutem. Cum nos vicesimo septimo die Aprilis anno regni nostri septimo [27 Apr. 1515] per litteras nostras patentes [No. 1 above] concesserimus et licenciam dederimus, quantum in nobis fuit, Ricardo Fermour mercatori stapule ville nostre Calesie, quod ipse ac factores, attornati et assignati sui angligene quicumque aut – ipse defuncto – executores sui sexcentos saccos lane de crescencia cujuscumque [comitatus] regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis indigenis natis infra obedienciam nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum angligenarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Ricardi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque angligenarum barganizare, emere et providere ac lanam illam claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere necnon dictos sexcentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis claccatis, berdatis et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis in portubus nostris London’, Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo aut in aliquibus portubus regni nostri predicti in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase aut in

quibuscumque galeis^a, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ponique et carcari facere ac dictos sexcentos saccos lane extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marroke traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac dictam lanam in libris customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentium tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possent et valerent possetque et valeret licite et impune absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empiones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque inde nobis debitis quatuor marcas sterlingorum tantum et non ultra.

Volentes insuper, quod predictus Ricardus aut factores, attornati vel assignati sui predicti aut – ipso defuncto – executores sui solveret aut solverent nobis dictas quatuor marcas pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum ad finem termini sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive cariacionem^b dictorum sexcentorum saccorum lane vel alicujus inde parcelle et non antea. Et si contingeret, quod dictus Ricardus aut factores et assignati vel attornati sui predicti non carcaret nec eskipparet aut non carcerent nec eskipparent dictos sexcentos saccos lane una vice tantum, set diversis vicibus, tunc voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus, quod quelibet solucio inde nobis fieret ad finem termini sex annorum proxime post aliquam talem eskippacionem sic factam [et] habitam sequencium in forma predicta solvendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum aut factores, attornatos, assignatos vel executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum predictorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcaciones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem ac dictas litteras nostras ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci lane sic eskippari contigerint, pro tempore existentibus dirigenda.

Voluerimus et per litteras nostras predictas concesserimus prefato Ricardo, quod tam ipse ac factores, attornati, assignati et executores sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi possent aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari possent, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerarentur et acquietarentur, exonerarentur et acquietarentur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis

et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur.

Vobis precipimus, quod ipsum Ricardum ac factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos quoscumque lanas predictas in forma predicta emere, barganizare et providere et eas in dicto portu nostro London' in quacumque galea, carraca, nave vel vase aut in quibuscumque galeis^a, carracis, navibus vel vasis, quodcumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare ponique et carcari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas extra predictum regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere ac eadem lanas in libris dictorum customariorum sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum in predicto portu predictae civitatis London' tam nomine proprio ipsius Ricardi quam nominibus aliarum predictarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere permittatis, solvendo nobis pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum pro omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et aliis deveriis et denariorum summis et oneribus predictis quibuscumque inde nobis debitis dictas quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem termini dictorum sex annorum proxime et immediate sequencium post quamlibet eskippacionem sive carcacionem dictarum lanarum aut alicujus inde parcelle et non antea juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum per indenturas inde inter predictum Ricardum ac factores, attornatos et assignatos suos predictos aut eorum aliquem et vos carcaciones, traduccionem et eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos vobis de omnibus et omnimodis customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie et denariorum summis et oneribus predictis, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis pro predictis lanis in forma predicta solvendis, in compoto vestro ad scaccarium nostrum debitam allocacionem haberi faciemus. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 28^{vo} die Aprilis anno regni nostri octavo.

^a galeiis *L*, in error. ^b Sic *L*.

Appendix VI: John Gera[r]d

1 Henry VIII grants the London citizens and drapers John Gerard, Richard Wattys, William FitzHerbert and Thomas Wattys a licence to acquire and export 500 sacks of wool (and wool cloth and other merchandise) to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other charges for the wool (payable in equal portions 9 and 18 months following shipment) and the indigenous rates for the cloth and other merchandise. — 1510 Jan. 3. Knoll.

L TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Easter m 4d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from an unnamed source LP I, No. 357 (1), p. 162.

[Marginated] Anglia; London'; Littere regis patentes facte Johanni Gerard et aliis de licencia eskippandi quingentos saccos lane et alias mercandisas irrotulate etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilectis ligeis nostris Johanni Gerard, Ricardo Wattys, Willelmo FitzHerbert et Thome Wattys civibus et pannariis civitatis nostre London', quod ipsi seu eorum aliquis aut alii mercatores angligene quicumque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligenas quoscumque lanas quascumque claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac quingentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus tam hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispannie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere lanasque illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare licite de tempore in tempus possint et valeant et eorum quilibet possit et valeat licite et impune absque impedimento, impetitione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, officiariorum, customariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippacionem sequentes medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic eskippatorum solvent seu solvi facient et aliam medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic, ut premittitur, eskippatorum infra alios novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solvent seu solvi facient, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri ligei nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solvunt et solvere consuerunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, aliquibus statutis, actibus sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora in contrarium editis, factis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, per indenturas inde inter prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos aut factores, attornatos sive deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras patentes ac brevia nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus in portibus predictis seu eorum aliquo pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus, quod tunc tam iidem Johannes, Ricardus, Willelmus et Thomas ac alii mercatores angligene

predicti necnon factores, attornati sive deputati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam custumarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnimodis pecuniarum summis, custumis, subsidiis, deveriis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum seu heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo aut unde ipsi vel eorum aliquis erga nos impeti aut onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros omnino acquietentur et exonerentur, acquietetur et exoneretur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis per prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos sive eorum aliquem modo et forma predictis solvendis. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Knoll, tercio die Januarii anno regni nostri primo^a.

Yong

per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

^a examinatur *marginated to the left of the end of the text L.*

- 2 *Henry VIII to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer: having granted John Gerard and others a licence to export 500 sacks of wool as well as cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or Spanish ships at the time of their choosing – the wool being destined for the Mediterranean and the other goods at their discretion –, paying only 4 marks per sack of wool for customs, subsidy and Calais duties and indigenous rates for the other goods and recording their exports in the form of indentures to be drawn up with the customers, and having ordered the customers to allow the beneficiaries to export the said goods according to the terms of the licence, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1510 Jan. 12. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/289 Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 2. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

[Marginated] Pro Johanne Gerard et aliis

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario. Cum tercio die Januarii ultimo preterito [3 Jan. 1510] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilectis ligeis nostris Johanni Gerad^a, Ricardo Wattys, Willelmo Fitz-Herbert et Thome Wattys civi[bu]s et pannariis civitatis nostre London', quod ipsi seu eorum aliquis aut alii mercatores angligene quicumque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligene quoscumque lanas quascumque claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac quingentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et [non] mundatis necnon^b pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie [et] Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere lanasque illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere de tempore in tempus

possent et valeret et eorum quilibet posset et valeret licite et impune absque impedimento, impetitione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, officiariorum, customariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet huiusmodi eskippacionem sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippacionem sequentes medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic eskippatorum solverent seu solvi facerent et aliam medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic, ut prefertur, eskippatorum infra alios novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solverent seu solvi facerent, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri legeri nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solunt ac solvere consueverunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur; et per breve nostrum preceperimus customariis sive collectoribus tam magne et parve custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum necnon subsidii trium solidorum de dolio et duodecim denariorum de libra in portu civitatis nostre London' et eorum cuilibet, quod^c ipsos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos sive eorum aliquem dictos quingentos saccos lane sic claccate, berdate et mundate aut non^d claccate^d, non berdate et non mundate ac pannos laneos predictos necnon mercandisas in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus huius regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus^e libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteras - solutis nobis dictis^f customis juxta ratam predictam ad terminos predictos - traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariare facere de tempore in tempus permetterent juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum, per indenturas inde inter prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et prefatos customarios sive collectores seu eorum aliquem in portu predicto eskippacionem et traductionem illas debite conficiendas testificantes, vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto id, quod vobis constare poterit predictos customarios sive collectores vel eorum aliquem prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem pretextu mandati nostri predicti de predictis lanis, pannis laneis ac aliis mercandis predictis eskippasse et cariasse permisisse, eosdem customarios sive collectores et eorum quemlibet in compotis suis ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciatis, recipientes a prefatis customariis sive collectoribus vel eorum aliquo alteram partem indenturarum predictarum ac mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 12. die Januarii anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

^a *Sic L.* ^b *mundatis necnon repeated L, in error.* ^c *ad L, in error.* ^{d-d} *Written over erasure L.* ^e *eorum follows L, in error.* ^f *dilectis L, in error.*

Appendix VII: William Corsy of Florence

1 *Henry VIII grants the Florentine merchant William Corsy a licence to acquire 100 sacks of English wool called 'lokes' and export them to the Mediterranean via London, Southampton or Sandwich without payment of customs, subsidy or any other duties. — 1515 Aug. 28. Otford.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/197 m 7. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/294 Recorda Michaelmas m 25d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 (with significant omissions; also Corsy's name is transcribed as Corfi) LP II, No. 859, p. 235.

Transcribed here from L2.

[Marginated] Anglia; Littere regis patentis facte Willelmo Corsy alienigene de licencia eskippani 100 saccos lane etc. irrotulate

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concesserimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et damus, quantum in nobis est, dilecto nobis Willelmo Corsi marcatore de Florentia, quod ipse ac factores et attornati sui quicumque tam indigene quam alienigene et eorum quilibet vel – ipso defuncto – executores testamenti sui centum saccos lane vocate lokes vel infra de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus regni nostri Anglie de quibuscumque personis tam indigenis quam alienigenis et natis extra obedienciam^a nostram tam de et cum bonis et denariis suis propriis quam de et cum bonis et denariis aliquarum aliarum personarum tam ad proprium usum ipsius Willelmi quam ad usum sive usus aliorum quorumcumque barganizare, emere et providere ac dictos centum saccos lane vocate lokes vel infra in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandwici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi vel alio vase aut in quibuscumque navibus vel aliis vasis, quandocumque et quocienscumque eis et eorum cuilibet placuerit, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad libitum suum ponere et carcare aut poni et carcarari facere et extra regnum nostrum Anglie per et ultra strictus de Marrok traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariarari facere ac dictos centum saccos lane vocate lokes vel infra in libris customariorum^b sive collectorum customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existencium tam nomine proprio ipsius Willelmi quam nominibus aliquarum aliarum personarum quarumcumque intrare et intrari facere possint et valeant, possint et valeant licite et impune, absque aliquo impedimento nostri, heredum aut officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque et absque aliqua pena seu forisfactura nobis in hac parte forisfaciendo, aliquibus statutis vel ordinacionibus tam empiones et vendiciones inter alienigenam et alienigenam quam injustas intraciones mercandisarum in libris

customariorum concernentibus sive tangentibus aut aliquibus aliis statutis sive ordinacionibus incontrarium editis vel ordinatis non obstantibus, necnon absque aliquibus customis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie aut^c aliis deveriis vel oneribus quibuscumque nobis aliquo modo inde solvendo sive reddendo, per indenturas inde inter predictum Willelmum aut factores, attornatos et executores suos predictos aut eorum aliquem et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes carcariones et traducciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras ac brevina nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo, ubi hujusmodi sacci^d lane vocate lokes eskippati contigerint aut aliqua inde parcella eskippari contigerit pro tempore existentibus dirigenda.

Volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Willelmo, quod tam ipse, factores, attornati et executores sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus et omnimodis customis et subsidiis, deveriis et denariorum summis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum pro premissis exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis pro premissis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros exonerentur et acquietentur, exoneretur et acquietetur imperpetuum, actibus predictis aut eorum aliquo aut aliquibus aliis actibus vel ordinacionibus aut aliqua alia re, causa vel materia quacumque in aliquo non obstantibus. In cujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Otford, 28. die Augusti anno regni nostri septimo.

Porter

per ipsum regem et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti

^a obedienciam *L, in error.* ^b customarum *L, in error.* ^c in follows *L, in error.*
^d sacce *L, in error.*

Appendix VIII: John Brugges

1 *Henry VIII grants John Brugges a licence to export 300 sacks of English wool to the Mediterranean, paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and all other charges (payable in equal portions 36 and 72 months after shipment), and to export cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton or Sandwich anywhere he likes, paying indigenous rates. — 1514 Feb. 7. Westminster.*

L1 TNA: PRO, C76/194 m 10. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

L2 TNA: PRO, E159/293 Recorda Easter m 14d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

Calendered from L1 LP I, No. 2684 (28) p. 1173.

Transcribed here from L2.

[Marginated] Anglia; Littere regis patentes facte Johanni Brigges de London' mercatori de licencia eskippandi lanas etc. irrotulate ibidem

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus dilecto nobis Johanni Brugges de London' marcatori, quod ipse per se, executores, factores sive attornatos suos indigenas lanas quascumque de crescencia cujuscumque comitatus [regni] nostri Anglie, quocienscumque et quandocumque ei^a placuerit, emere et providere ac lanas illas claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac trescentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, ^bnon^b berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici [et] in eorum aliquo sive in aliquo alio portu sive ^baliis^b portibus regni nostri Anglie in quibuscumque galeis, carracis, navibus vel vasis aut in quacumque galea, carraca, navi vel vase sive in quibuscumque navibus tam hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hyspannie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque, una vice vel diversis vicibus, ad ejus sive eorum alicujus libitum ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere lanasque illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marroke necnon pannos laneos et alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exterarum traducere ac cariare ac traduci et cariare facere de tempore in tempus possint et valeant et eorum quilibet possit et valeat licite et impune absque impedimento, impetitione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, customariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro customis, subsidiis, denariis Calesie et aliis denariis et oneribus quibuscumque nobis inde debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra, unam inde videlicet medietatem ad finem triginta et sex mensium proxime et immediate sequencium post aliquam hujusmodi eskippacionem et aliam inde medietatem ad finem aliarum triginta et sex mensium extunc proxime sequencium, customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic eskippatorum solvent seu solvi facient et aliam medietatem customarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic, ut premititur, eskippatorum infra alias triginta et sex menses tunc proxime sequentes solvent seu solvi facient; necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri legei^c nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solvunt aut solvere consueverunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, aliquibus statutis, actibus sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora incontrarium editis, factis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, per indenturas inde inter predictum Johannem, executores aut factores vel attornatos suos predictos et customarios sive collectores customarum et subsidiorum nostrorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificant, per quarum quidem indenturarum aliam partem et has litteras nostras patentes ac breviam nostra superinde customariis sive collectoribus in portibus predictis seu eorum aliquo pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus prefato Johanni, quod tam ipse ac executores, factores et

attornati sui predicti quam customarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus denariorum summis, customis, subsidiis, deveriis, exactionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo pro premissis ad opus nostrum exigi poterint aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros omnino exonerentur et acquietentur imperpetuum, preterquam de customis et subsidiis nobis in forma predicta solvendis. In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 7^{mo} die Februarii anno regni nostri quinto.

Porter

per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate parlamenti
^a si *L2*, in error. ^{b-b} *Interlined L2*. ^c *Sic L2*.

I
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
29 SEPT. 1520 – 29 SEPT. 1521

Particulars of account of Richard Cholmeley, kt. and William Bulstrode, esq., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London in the period from 29 Sept. 1520 to 29 Sept. 1521

L TNA: PRO, E122/204/4. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure XI²⁴; the folios are numbered from 1 to 22 at the bottom center of the recto side of the leaf, while the last two folios, containing the pes compoti, are not numbered). Parchment. Unsealed. Very severely damaged by damp.

f. 1^r

Particule compoti Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Bulstrode armigeri collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi duodecimo [29 Sept. 1520] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis anno ejusdem regis terciodecimo [29 Sept. 1521], videlicet per unum annum integrum

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis octavo die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi supradicti duodecimo [8 Apr. 1521]

[1] 1 In navi Johannis Scantylby vocata Maria Gracie de Maydestone exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

- De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19
clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles [lanute]
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 25½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pellium — 4000<aa>

[2] 2 In navi Johannis Martyn vocata Margareta de Ailesford
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi;
2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. I^v*
[De ..., mercatore stapule, ...] 2 sacci ... lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 1854 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Petro Dormer, mercatore stapule, 562 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 25½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pellium — 4816 ^{<bb>}

[3] **3** In navi Rogeri Bate vocata Maria Gracie de Quynburgh
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2
sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Skevyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 30 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 6200 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}-^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[4] 4 In navi Gilberti Elmer vocata Petrus de Alburgh exeunte
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr.
1521]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 23^b cla-
vi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25
clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa
5½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 12 pokettes.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
[De Johanne] Lacy, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
[De Alicia] Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
[De Johanne] Carvalle, mercatore stapule, 2085 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
[De Henrico] Pysford, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.
^b Corrected in L from 21.

<aa>[Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d]<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 24½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pellium — 6585<bb>

f. 2^r

[5] [5 In navi ...] ..the exeunte [versus Calesiam cum lanis et
pellibus lanutis eodem die] [8 Apr. 1521]

[De ..., mercatore stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11
clavi lane in duobus serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
[De Thoma] Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4
sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 629 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1376 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 25 sacci, 16 clavi
	pellium — 4805 ^{<bb>}

[6] **6** In navi Thome Laurence vocata Trinitas de Snodland
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skeyvngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2
 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18
 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 2097 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 35 sacci, 10 clavi
	pellium — 5897<bb>

[7] 7 In navi Thome Pax vocata Michaelle de Dertford exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 2^v
 [De ...] Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De J]ohanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Luky, mercatore stapule, 2100 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 28 sacci, 12 clavi
	pellium — 3500<bb>

[8] 8 In navi Johannis Strete vocata Anthonius de Briklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2½ sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Johanne Milbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Chamber, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Byngnam, mercatore stapule, 2087 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{aa} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{aa}	
^{bb} Summa navis	lanarum — 31 sacci, 5 clavi
	pellium — 6087 ^{bb}

[9] 9 In navi Thome Heron vocata Barbara de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Skevyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{bb}^{bb} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Bl[ount], milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De Tho]ma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 3^r
 [De ..., me]rcatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De ...,] mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De ..., merca]tore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 [De ..., merca]tore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>[Exitus 10 mercatorum] — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 28 sacci, 9 clavi
	pellium — 5600<bb>

[10] **10** In navi Johannis Ronde vocata Maria de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skevyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nychilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Alicia Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 2800 pelles
 lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Bagecroft, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pisford, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 46½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pellium — 9600<bb>

[11] **11** In navi Willelmi Martyn vocata Michaelle de Dover
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24
 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 3^v
 [De ...], mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9
 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Lacy, mercatore stapule, 835 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 35½ sacci, 18 clavi
	pellium — 6035 ^{<bb>}

[12] 12 In navi Johannis Palmer vocata Elena de Quynburgh
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Sum-
ma 1½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Michaelae Englysshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1441 pelles
lanute^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 18 sacci, 14 clavi
	pellium — 2441 ^{<bb>}

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[13] **13** In navi Johannis Bonar vocata Johannes de Jellyngham
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Wyllngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Englishe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Whetecroft et Thoma Tutte, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18 ^{<aa>} d	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 23½ sacci, 7 clavi
	pellium — 2600 ^{<bb>}

f. 4^r

[14] **14** In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de
 Aylesford exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus
 lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skevyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Luky, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1345 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 30 sacci, 25 clavi
	pellium — 5145 ^{<bb>}

[15] **15** In navi Johannis Steward vocata Christoferus de Calesia
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi;
 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25
 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2
 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Skevyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1918 pelles
 lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 45 sacci, 4 clavi
	pellium — 5518 ^{<bb>}

f. 4^v

[16] 16 In navi Johannis Piper vocata Anna de Bryklessey exe-
 unte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8
Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Milbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Englisshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi;
 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 2800 pelles
 lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 32½ sacci, 6 clavi
	pellium — 5600<bb>

[17] 17 In navi Johannis Ledys vocata Clemens de Barkyng exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Nychilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Whetcroft et Thoma Tutt, mercatoribus stapule, 500 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 18½ sacci, 18 clavi
	pellium — 2500<bb>

[18] 18 In navi Willelmi Johanson vocata Andrea de Alburgh exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 28 sacci, 3 clavi
	pellium — 3800 ^{<bb>}

f. 5^r

[19] 19 In navi Johannis Blowbolle vocata Katerina de Alburgh
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20
 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serple-
 ris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24
 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 2002 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Luky, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 1641 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 425 pelles
 lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 37 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 5468<bb>

[20] **20** In navi Johannis Gardyner vocata Michaelle de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1956 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Alicia Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 23 sacci, 22 clavi
	pellium — 3956<bb>

[21] **21** In navi Johannis a Towne vocata Magdalena de Alburgh exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a f. 5^v

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 2599 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Alicia Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 5399 ^{<bb>}

[22] 22 In navi Thome Salter vocata Clemens de Alburgh exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Englysshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 9 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 2100 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Alicia Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 25½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pellium — 5500 ^{<bb>}

[23] **23** In navi Johannis Palmer vocata Maria et Katerina de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, 4800 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Lacy, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 30½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pellium — 5800 ^{<bb>}

f. 6'

[24] **24** In navi Henrici Benet vocata Anna de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship *L.*

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Agnete Rawson, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1350 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Blakeman, mercatore stapule, 500 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^a ^a cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 4650 ^{<bb>}

[25] **25** In navi Ricardi Cornelle vocata Maria et Georgius de Raynham exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Parsons, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 23 sacci, 15 clavi
	pellium — 2600 ^{<bb>}

[26] **26** In navi Willelmi Crowche vocata Barbara de Bryklessey
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24
 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Parret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 6^v
 De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 34 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 5600<bb>

[27] **27** In navi Thome Newsham vocata Anna de Thorpe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles
lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Fabyan, mercatore stapule, 517 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pellium — 4717<bb>

[28] **28** In navi Johannis Corryngam vocata Thomas de Thorpe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24
clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi; 2 sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 4
sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De ^bpredicto^b Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 35½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pellium — 5600<bb>

f. 7^r

[29] [29] In navi Johannis Quykkisley vocata Petrus de Colcestre
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cockpit for the ship L.

De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1764 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1404 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 474 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 23 sacci, 5 clavi
	pellium — 3642 ^{<bb>}

[30] **30** In navi Johannis Elmeston vocata Jacobus de Raynham
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Jude, mercatore stapule, 2064 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 25½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pellium — 3264 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}-^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[31] 31 In navi Ricardi Chester vocata Trinitas de Dunwiche
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
sacchi, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Hugone Graunger, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Sum-
ma 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Henrico Pisford, mercatore stapule, 1700 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Fabyan, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Lacy, mercatore stapule, 262 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 6 clavi
	pellium — 4162<bb>

f. 7^v

[32] 32 In navi Willelmi Walgrave senioris vocata Christoferus
de Bryklessey [exeunte] versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus
lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24
clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

- De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 602 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 45½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pellium — 7202<bb>

[33] **33** In navi Petri Turwynt vocata Barbara de Maydestone exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

- De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Christofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Bagecroft, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Whetecroft et Thoma Tutt, mercatoribus stapule, 672 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Lacy, mercatore stapule, 1634 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 25 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 4506<bb>

f. 8^r

[34] 34 In navi Willelmi Walgrave junioris vocata Maria Flos de
 Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus
 lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi.
 Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2100 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 610 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 487 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 6 clavi
	pellium — 5997 ^{<bb>}

[35] **35** In navi Jacobi Foche vocata Barbara de Dover exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 8 pokettes

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Adee, mercatore stapule, 2409 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 2150 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 32½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pellium — 5959 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[36] **36** In navi Johannis Rowle vocata Trinitas de Eston exeunte
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr.
1521]

De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi.
Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Christofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 7 clavi. Sum-
ma 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 8^v
De Johanne Milbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 7 clavi; 2 sacci, 7 clavi. Summa
4 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Sum-
ma 1 saccus, 20 clavi lane in 3 pokettes.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 1156 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1339 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 35 sacci, 10 clavi
	pellium — 6095<bb>

[37] **37** In navi Willelmi Fowelle vocata Petrus de Colcestre
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Bayneham, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Lacy, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Broune, mercatore stapule, 466 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 469 pelles la-
 nute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 28 sacci, 3 clavi
	pellium — 5135 ^{<bb>}

[38] 38 In navi Ricardi Sawyer vocata Anna Galaunt de Brykles-
 sey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eo-
 dem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Hugone Graunger, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 9^r
 De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Baynham, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, 643 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pellium — 5643<bb>

[39] **39** In navi Johannis Mylbourne vocata Christoferus de Col-
 cestre exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis
 eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2
 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 9 clavi. Summa
 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 23 sacci, 6 clavi
	pellium — 3600<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[40] 40 In navi Willelmi Botehylle vocata Maria de Walberswyke exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 1322 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De eodem Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 1120 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^aa cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 30 sacci, 22 clavi
	pellium — 5442 ^{<bb>}

f. 9^v

[41] 41 In navi Willelmi Bloxham vocata Christoferus de Newhithe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2
sacchi, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Petro Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Lemington, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2700 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 946 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 1300 pelles
lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 34½ sacci, 3 clavi pellium — 6946 ^{<bb>}

[42] 42 In navi Johannis Bonate vocata Georgius de Sandewico
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 23 sacci, 8 clavi
	pellium — 3800<bb>

[43] **43** In navi Willelmi Gyb vocata Nicholaus de Hythe
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18
 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 19
 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 1
 saccus, 14 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 10'
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 4 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Baynham, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 21 sacci, 21 clavi
	pellium — 3200<bb>

[44] **44** In navi Willelmi Jacob vocata Anna de Newhithe
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Michaele Englisshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wyllngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Baynham, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Luky, mercatore stapule, 700 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 25 sacci, 23 clavi
	pellium — 3900<bb>

[45] **45** In navi Johannis Selby vocata Clemens de Calesia
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi.
 Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 1906 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 25 sacci, 14 clavi
	pellium — 4106<bb>

f. 10^v

[46] 46 In navi Johannis Hamond vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Skevyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 9 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2
sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 17 clavi; 1 saccus, 18 clavi. Summa
2½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 pokes.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Baynham, mercatore stapule, 1500 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 845 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Richardson, mercatore stapule, 659 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 39½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pellium — 7204<bb>

[47] **47** In navi Johannis Curteys vocata Anna de Walberswyk exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Milbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1055 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 850 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 484 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 18 sacci, 23 clavi
	pellium — 4189<bb>

[48] **48** In navi Roberti Bocher vocata Maria de Cohithe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 11'
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 1650 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 971 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1007 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Richardson, mercatore stapule, 1078 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 32 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 5506 ^{<bb>}

[49] **49** In navi Thome Chaunceller vocata Maria et Katerina de Sandewico exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4½^a sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 5 pokettes^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Nychilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17
clavi; 2 sacci, 18^c clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 poke
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Sutton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Roberto Broune, mercatore stapule, 700 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles
lanute.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Agnete Rawson, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- ^a 1 cm erasure between iiij sacci and di' L. ^{b-b} cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve
^{c-c} Corrected in L from 16.

<aa>Exitus 17 mercatorum — 2s 10d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 38 sacci, 17 clavi
	pellium — 8900<bb>

f. 11^v

[50] 50 In navi Henrici Norman vocata Katerina de Lynne exe-
unte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8
Apr. 1521]

- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Parret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2848 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pellium — 5448 ^{<bb>}

[51] **51** In navi Johannis Smyth vocata Trinitas de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Blounte, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Parret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus; 14 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; 24 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 887 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Alicia Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 13½ sacci, 18 clavi
	pellium — 2087 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

[52] **52** In navi Jacobi Garton vocata Maria Galant de Bryklessey
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 12'*
- De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Baynham, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 1900 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 29½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pellium — 5500<bb>

[53] **53** In navi Willelmi Betylle vocata Margareta de Dunwiche
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [8 Apr. 1521]

- De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Robertson, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 503 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 25 sacci, 21 clavi
	pellium — 4503<bb>

[54] **54** In navi Thome Lorkyn vocata Michaelle de Newhithe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichyllles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De domina Katerina Haddon, vidua, mercatore stapule, 511 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, 1915 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 25 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 4026<bb>

f. 12^v

[55] **55** In navi Roberti Mullet vocata Maria Makerelle de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; ½ saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 pokett

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 4 mercatorum — 8d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 10 sacci
	pellium — 2600<bb>

[56] **56** In navi Thome Wytmore vocata Christoferus de Dover exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.

Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi;
 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 880 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Agnete Rawson, vidua, mercatore stapule, 3159 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Scryven, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cholmeley, milite, mercatore stapule, 975 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 479 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 38 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 6693<bb>

[57] **57** In navi Willelmi Baker vocata Henricus de Dover ex-
 eunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die
 [8 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2
 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 9 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 23
 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 7 clavi in 6 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi.
 Summa 1½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 pokettes...^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 13^r

De Johanne Garway, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 9 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 2500 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Alicia Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Spycer, mercatore stapule, 664 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 39½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pellium — 10,564 ^{<bb>}

[58] **58** In navi Henrici Totehyllle vocata Johannes de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 6 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Parret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 1½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus lane in 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi
 lane in 1 poket.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Gerard, mercatore stapule, 16 clavi; 12 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 2 clavi
 lane in 2 pokettes^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, 1602 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 453 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Alicia Shelton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De predicto Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1840 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Spycer, mercatore stapule, 450 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 236 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 20 mercatorum — 3s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 34½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pellium — 7081<bb>

[59] **59** In navi Willelmi Baldry vocata Petrus de Walberswyke
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 13^v

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 24
 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 457 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Richardson, mercatore stapule, 1752 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Whitehed, mercatore stapule, 1137 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 250 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 20½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pellium — 3596<bb>

[60] **60** In navi Johannis Wynde vocata Petrus de London' ex-
 eunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die
 [8 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18
 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 1 clavus lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Gage, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cholmeley, milite, mercatore stapule, 746 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 824 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Roberto Whitehed et Willelmo Waryng, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 954 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 24 sacci, 12 clavi
	pellium — 4724<bb>

[61] **61** In navi Johannis Houndesby vocata Petrus de Wakeryng exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 14'
 De ^bpredictis Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard^b, mercatoribus stapule, 1340 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1015 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Byngham, mercatore stapule, 394 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} Roberto Clarkson et Johanne Cowlard predictis *L, in error.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 24 sacci, 16 clavi
	pellium — 2749<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship <i>L.</i>
--

[62] 62 In navi Johannis Pascalle vocata Margareta Dagberd de Sandewico exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [8 Apr. 1521]

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Freere, mercatore stapule, 470 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De predicto Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Lacy, mercatore stapule, 25 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 14½ sacci, 13 clavi pellium — 2095 ^{<bb>}

Summa totalis hujus prime eskippacionis versus Calesiam, videlicet	lanarum 1768 sacci, 18 clavi pellium 310,083
--	---

^a Summa totalis exitus coketti hujus prime eskippacionis versus Calesiam	£5 16s 4d ^a
---	------------------------

^{a-a} *Written in the margin L.*

f. 14^v

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 21^o
 die Junii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi terciodecimo [21 June
 1521]

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[63] 1 In navi Ricardi Rande vocata Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21 June 1521]

De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 3 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi; 2½ sacci. Summa 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng et Johanna Whytehede, ^bvidua^b, mercatoribus stapule, 2200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 240 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 920 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 1886 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

<aa>Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 31 sacci, 15 clavi
	pellium — 11,246<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[64] **2** In navi Thome Laurence vocata Trinitas de Snodland
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [21 June 1521]

De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane
in 1 serplero..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Isabella Lemyngton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 3200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynsyn, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles
lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 1520 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 662 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 14 sacci, 4 clavi
	pellium — 7982<bb>

f. 15^r

[65] **3** In navi Johannis Hankyn vocata Anthonius de Bryklessey
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [21 June 1521]

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
sacchi, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Christofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 13 clavi lane in 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1508 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 10½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pellium — 6108<bb>

[66] 4 In navi Willelmi Crowche vocata Barbara de Bryklessey
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [21 June 1521]

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng et Johanna Whitehed, vidua, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fabyan, mercatore stapule, 343 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Garard, mercatore stapule, 438 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Isabella Lemyngton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1900 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 956 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 15 sacci
	pellium — 8037<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[67] **5** In navi Johannis Quykkysley vocata Petrus de Colcestre
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [21 June 1521]

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci; 2½ sacci. Summa 5 lane in 2
serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Waryng et Johanna Whitehed, vidua, mercatoribus stapule, 1200
pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 114 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Dyalle, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 9½ sacci, 10 clavi pellium — 5314 ^{<bb>}

f. 15^v

[68] **6** In navi Willelmi Parker vocata Maria Gracie de Maide-
stone exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eo-
dem die [21 June 1521]

De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½
sacchi, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi
lane in 1 poke ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Isabella Lemyngton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Radulpho Dyalle, mercatore stapule, 1475 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 13 sacci, 8 clavi
	pellium — 5875 ^{<bb>}

[69] 7 In navi Johannis Martyn vocata Margareta de Aylesford
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [21 June 1521]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.

Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.

Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 serplero

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; 1

saccus. Summa 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 poke et 1 pokett

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 1424 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 1035 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1604 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Dyallo, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 13 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 5863 ^{<bb>}

[70] 8 In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Ayles-
ford exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eo-
dem die [21 June 1521]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-

ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Goddard, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Barnard, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng et Johanna Whitehed, vidua, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 11½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pellium — 7000<bb>

f. 16'

[71] 9 In navi Johannis Johanson vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21 June 1521]

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Parret, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Newton, mercatore stapule, 650 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edward Grantham, mercatore stapule, 2171 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 27½ sacci, 6 clavi
	pellium — 10,221 ^{<bb>}

[72] **10** In navi Rogeri Bate vocata Maria Gracie de Quynburgh
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [21 June 1521]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Newton, mercatore stapule, 1850 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 1511 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 500 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 790 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 844 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 11½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pellium — 6895 ^{<bb>}

[73] **11** In navi Johannis Gardyner vocata Michael de Bryklessey
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [21 June 1521]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng et Johanna Whitehed, vidua, mercatoribus stapule, 1200
 pelles lanute^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Gyllot, mercatore stapule, 242 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 996 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Flokton, mercatore stapule, 794 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 9 sacci, 19 clavi
	pellium — 6032 ^{<bb>}

f. 16^v

[74] **12** In navi Johannis Holmes vocata Michael de London' ex-
 eunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die
 [21 June 1521]

De Henrico Parret, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25
 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 23 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} - ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17
clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1678 pelles
lanute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Isabella Lemyngton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 1196 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 295 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 500 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 23½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pellium — 8969 ^{<bb>}

[75] **13** In navi Johannis Chaundeler vocata Clemens de Bryk-
lessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis
eodem die [21 June 1521]

De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Parret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1049 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1231 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Baynham, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng et Johanna Whytehede, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 920 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 11½ sacci, 14 clavi
	pellium — 6700 ^{<bb>}

[76] **14** In navi Johannis Pyper vocata Anna de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21 June 1521]

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 17
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1438 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1300 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Newton, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng et Johanna Whitehed, vidua, mercatoribus stapule, 640 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cholmeley, milite, mercatore stapule, 500 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 11½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pellium — 7078<bb>

[77] **15** In navi Thome Wryght vocata Vincencius de Eryth
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
die [21 June 1521]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 19 clavi; 24 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 1
saccus, 11 clavi lane in 3 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 14 clavi.
Summa 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 18 clavi; 15 clavi; 1½ sacci, 1 clavus; 1½
sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 pokes et 2 pokettes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 22 clavi; 1½ sacci, 13 clavi.
Summa 2½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 poke et 1 pokett
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 24 clavi; ½ sac-
cus, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke et 1 pokett
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi;
1½ sacci. Summa 6 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi
lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 10 clavi lane in 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 14 clavi lane in 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Newton, mercatore stapule, 786 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 1623 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De predicto Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 67 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Thomlynson, mercatore stapule, 838 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 24½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pellium — 3714<bb>

[78] 16 In navi Johannis Hobert vocata Maria Gracie de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21 June 1521]

De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus; 23 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 23 clavi lane in 1 poke et 1 poket^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 20 clavi lane in 2 pokettes^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 5 clavi lane in 1 poket^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 16 clavi; 1 saccus. Summa 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 pokes^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 17^v

[De ...], mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

[De Ricardo] Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus et 17 clavi lane in 1 poket^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Bernard, mercatore stapule, 1300 pelles lanute^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 1450 pelles lanute^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, 1068 pelles lanute^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 534 pelles lanute^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 240 pelles lanute^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 23½ sacci, 13 clavi
	pellium — 4592<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[79] 17 In navi Henrici Norman vocata Maria Jesse de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21 June 1521]

- De Andrea Judde et Christofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 10 clavi; 3 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 13 clavi lane in 1 poke et 1 pokett
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Graunger, mercatore stapule, 13 clavi; 1 saccus, 10 clavi; 1½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 pokes et 1 pokett
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 3 clavi; 2 sacci, 25 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 3 clavi; 1½ sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 9 clavi; 1 saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke et 1 poket
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Blount, milite, domino Mountjoy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 1 saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Byngham, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 13 clavi lane in 1 poket
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 17 clavi lane in 1 poket
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 1280 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, 401 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 32½ sacci, 15 clavi
	pellium — 3681 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[80] **18** In navi Stephani Smyth vocata Maria Fortune de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21 June 1521]

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 18'
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus, 25 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 866 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy, mercatore stapule, 1562 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cholmeley, milite, mercatore stapule, 450 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 15 sacci, 25 clavi
	pellium — 4878 ^{<bb>}

[81] **19** In navi Johannis Adam vocata Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21 June 1521]

De Johanne Nichylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Barton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} ^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Burnelle, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Welsshe, mercatore stapule, 732 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 992 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 768 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Byngnam, mercatore stapule, 838 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 364 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 23 sacci, 24 clavi
	pellium — 7694 ^{<bb>}

[82] **20** In navi Johannis Selby vocata Clemens de Calesia
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem
 die [21 June 1521]

De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 16 clavi; 2½ sacci, 3 clavi.
 Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 17
 clavi; 1 saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke et 1
 pokett^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Gage, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa
 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 7 clavi; 3 clavi. Summa 10 clavi lane in 2
 pokettes^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saunders et Anthonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 497 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, 1012 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lanarum — 19½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pellium — 2409 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>}^{<bb>} *Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

f. 18^v

[83] 21 In navi Jacobi Scott vocata Trinitas de Calesia exeunte
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [21
June 1521]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 poke
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 13 clavi lane in 1 poke
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Richardson, mercatore stapule, 582 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 5 mercatorum — 10d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lanarum — 3 sacci, 7 clavi
	pellium — 3182<bb>

Summa totalis hujus secunde eskippacionis et ultime versus Calesiam, videlicet	lanarum 357½ sacci, 14 clavi
	pellium 133,470

Summa totalis exitus coketti hujus secunde eskippacionis et ultime versus Calesiam	39s 4d
--	--------

f. 19^r

Lane eskippate versus partes externas sive transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok infra tempus hujus compoti

[84] In navi Johannis Darvestayn vocata Sanctus Jacobus de Summaya infra regnum Hispanie domino nostro regi confederatum exeunte versus partes externas sive transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok 19^o die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi duodecimo [19 Oct. 1520]

De Hugone Clopton, de civitate London' mercatore, indigena, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the coket for the ship L.

clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 46 sacci lane in 100 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes¹ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Hugoni Clopton ac cuidam Willelmo Crane uni generosorum capelle dicti domini regis factas, quarum datum est sexto die Octobris anno regni dicti domini regis nunc quarto [6 Oct. 1512], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Michaelis anno quinto regis predicti rotulo quinto ex parte rememoratoris regis,² ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est octavo die Octobris anno quarto predicto, customariis sive collectoribus customarum et subsidiarum lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanatarum in predicto portu London' inde directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad — £122 13s 4d

De Jeronimo Molyn, mercatore de Venecia, alienigena, ^aet^d in civitate London' commorante et inhabitante, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 19 clavi; 24 clavi; 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 19 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 11 pokettes, quorum custume et subsidia juxta ratam quinque marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco ac 8d pro deveriis Calesie de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes³ domini regis nunc Henrici viijⁱ mercatoribus de Venecia quibuscumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantibus, resorcientibus et moram facientibus et eorum cuilibet factas, quarum datum est duodecimo die Novembris anno regni dicti domini regis nono [12 Nov. 1517], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino^b anno^b regis predicti rotulo^b ex parte rememoratoris regis,⁴ ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est primo die Februarii anno nono regis predicti [1 Feb. 1518], customariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad £18 9s 2d

^{a-a} Interlined L. ^b Room left for the completion of the entry L.

[85] In navi Johannis Sanchio vocata Jhesus de Renterea infra regnum Hispanie domino nostro regi confederatum exeunte versus partes externas sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de

¹ LP I, No. 1462 (7), p. 667.

² TNA: PRO, E159/292 Recorda Michaelmas m 5.

³ LP II, No. 3794, p. 1190.

⁴ Recte TNA: PRO, C76/199 m 3.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

Marrok quarto die Decembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi
duodecimo [4 Dec. 1520]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 23 clavi; 25 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa 46 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 100 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes⁵ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Willelmo Broune factas, quarum datum est vicesimo primo die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc octavo [21 Mar. 1517], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno nono regis predicti rotulo 19^o ex parte rememoratoris regis,⁶ ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est 12^o die Decembris anno nono predicto [12 Dec. 1517], custumariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad £123 2s 8½d
f. 19^v

[86] Adhuc in predicta navi Johannis Sanchio vocata Jhesus de
Renterea [4 Dec. 1520]

De Willelmo Botry, indigena, cive et mercero London', factore et attornato in hac parte Hugonis Clopton, indigenis, de civitate London' mercatoris, 23 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 24 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 23 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 8½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 22 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes⁷ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Hugoni Clopton ac cuidam Edmundo Wotton, de civitate London' mercatori, factas, quarum datum est secundo die Octobris anno regni dicti domini regis nunc secundo [2 Oct. 1510], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Michaelis anno tercio regis

⁵ LP II, No. 3043, p. 974.

⁶ TNA: PRO, E159/296 Recorda Hilary m 19-19d.

⁷ LP I, No. 604 (2), p. 343.

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

predicti rotulo 7^o ex parte rememoratoris regis,⁸ ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est 28^o die Novembris anno duodecimo regis predicti [28 Nov. 1520], custumariis sive collectoribus predictis ^adirectum^a plenius liquet, attingunt ad £23 10s 10d

De Ricardo Fermour, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 23 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 24 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi. Summa 20 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 50 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes⁹ domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Ricardo Fermour factas, quarum datum est 27^o die Aprilis anno regni dicti domini regis nunc septimo [27 Apr. 1515], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Hillarii anno decimo regis predicti rotulo^b [16] ex parte rememoratoris regis,¹⁰ ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est 28^o die Aprilis anno octavo regis predicti [28 Apr. 1516], custumariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad £54 7s 3½d

De Thoma Wattes, indigena, cive et pannario London', factore et attornato in hac parte Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule ville Calesie, 23 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 24 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 23 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi. Summa 12 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 30 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per predictas litteras patentes¹¹ domini regis prefato Ricardo Fermour factas ac per predictum breve domini regis superinde custumariis sive collectoribus predictis directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad — £32 9s 4½d

De Johanne Gerad, indigena, cive et pannario civitatis London', 23 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 22 clavi; 12 clavi; 23 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 14 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes¹² domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Johanni Gerad ac quibusdam Ricardo Wattes, Willelmo Fitz-Herbert et Thoma Wattes, civibus et pannariis civitatis London' factas, quarum

⁸ TNA: PRO, E159/290 Recorda Michaelmas m 7d.

⁹ LP II, No. 383, p. 115.

¹⁰ TNA: PRO, E159/297 Recorda Hillary m 16.

¹¹ LP II, No. 383, p. 115.

¹² LP I, No. 357 (1), p. 162.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

datum est tercio die Januarii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc primo [3 Jan. 1510], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti domini regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino Pasche anno primo finiente et anno secundo incipiente dicti domini regis nunc rotulo quarto ex parte rememoratoris regis,¹³ ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est 18^o die Novembris anno 12^o dicti domini regis nunc [18 Nov. 1520], custumariis sive collectoribus predictis inde directum plenius liquet, attingunt at £15 4s 9½d

^{a-a} Interlined L. ^b Room left for the completion of the entry L.

f. 20^r

[87] In navi Roberti Deane vocata Maria et Johannes de London' exeunte versus partes exteras sive transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok vicesimo sexto die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi duodecimo [26 Jan. 1521]

De Ricardo Fermour, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 19 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 24 clavi; 19 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 23 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 19 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 24 clavi; 22 clavi; 24 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 22 clavi; 19 clavi; 22 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24

¹³ TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Easter m 4d.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 13 clavi; 19 clavi. Summa 101½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 230 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per predictas litteras patentes¹⁴ domini regis prefato Ricardo Fermour factas ac per predictum breve domini regis superinde customariis sive collectoribus predictis directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad £271 15s

De Thoma Wattes, indigena, cive et pannario London', factore et attornato in hac parte Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule ville Calesie, 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 5 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum^a et non ultra^a de quolibet sacco, prout per predictas litteras patentes^a domini regis^a prefato Ricardo Fermour factas ac per^a predictum^a breve domini regis superinde customariis sive collectoribus predictis directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad — £5 4s 9½d

De Willelmo Broune seniore, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 25 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 23 clavi; 22 clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 42 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 90 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per predictas litteras patentes domini regis nunc prefato Willelmo Broune factas ac per predictum breve domini regis superinde collectoribus predictis directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad £112 2s 1d
f. 20^v

[88] Adhuc^a in^a predicta navi Roberti Deane vocata Maria et Johannes de London' [26 Jan. 1521]

De Hugone Clopton, indigena, de civitate London' mercatore, 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 23 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 23 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 22 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21

¹⁴ LP II, No. 383, p. 115.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

clavi; 24 clavi; 23 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 21 clavi; 19 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 43½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 108 pokettes, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam 4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per predictas litteras patentes domini regis prefatis Hugoni Clopton et Willelmo Crane factas ac per predictum breve domini regis superinde collectoribus predictis directum plenius liquet, attingunt ad — £116 18s 9d

^bDe Willelmo Corsi, mercatore de Florencia, alienigena, 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi; 22 clavi; 22 clavi; 23 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 2 clavi lane ^avocate lookes^a in 16 pokettes absque aliquibus costumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie aut aliis deveriis vel oneribus quibuscumque domino regi aliquo modo inde solvendo sive reddendo, prout per litteras patentes¹⁵ dicti domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Willelmo Corsi factas, quarum datum est 28^o die Augusti anno regni dicti domini regis nunc septimo [28 Aug. 1515], et irrotulatas in memorandis scaccarii dicti regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino sancti Michaelis anno septimo predicto rotulo 25^o ex parte rememoratoris regis,¹⁶ ac per breve ejusdem regis, cujus teste est septimo die Januarii anno regni sui duodecimo [7 Jan. 1521], costumariis sive collectoribus predictis directum plenius liquet

^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *lookes marginated against this entry L.*

Exitus 12 mercatorum eskippancium lanas ultra strictus de Marrok — 2s^a

^a 261 sacci, 2 clavi *written lower down in the margin in a hurried hand L.*

f. 21^r

Corria bovium tannata eskippata versus partes externas sive transmarinas infra tempus hujus compoti

[89] In navi Johannis Perys de Lere vocata Christus de Bilbowe exeunte versus partes externas sive transmarinas 9^o die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi duodecimo [9 Nov. 1520]

De Martino Darbolanchio, alienigena, quinque	cust' 5s	Summa
dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	subsid' 18s 4d	23s 8d
	deveria 4d	

¹⁵ LP II, No. 859, p. 235 (under the name William Corfi).

¹⁶ TNA: PRO, E159/294 Recorda Michaelmas m 25d.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[90] In navi Domyngo Goodwyn vocata Maria Perate de Fonte-
ravea exeunte etc. eodem 9° die Novembris [9 Nov. 1520]

De Domingo Alsate, alienigena, quatuor dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 4s subsid' 14s 8d deveria 4d	Summa 19s
---	--	--------------

[91] In navi Johannis de Bonetta vocata Sancta Maria de Sancto
Sebastiano exeunte etc. 13° die Novembris anno 12° predicto
[13 Nov. 1520]

De Willelmo Bailly, indigena, dimidium last et due dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 8s subsid' 40s deveria 10d	Summa 48s 10d
---	--	------------------

[92] In navi Michaelis de Lauda vocata Sancta Maria de Fonte-
ravea exeunte etc. secundo die Januarii anno duodecimo pre-
dicto [2 Jan. 1521]

De Johanne Sancheo de Chavy, alienigena, dimi- dium last corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 10s subsid' 36s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 47s 4d
---	---	-----------------

De Johanne de Vyaga, alienigena, due dacre corri- orum bovium tannatorum	cust' 2s subsid' 7s 4d deveria 2d	Summa 9s 6d
---	---	----------------

De Thoma Travys, indigena, quinque dacre corri- orum bovium tannatorum	cust' 3s 4d subsid' 16s 8d deveria 4d	Summa 20s 4d
---	---	-----------------

[93] In navi Johannis Carewe vocata Matheus de Penmark exe-
unte etc. decimo die Januarii anno duodecimo predicto [10 Jan.
1521]

De Waltero Champyon, indigena, unum last, sep- tem dacre et quinque hydes corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 18s 4d subsid' £4 11s 8d deveria 22½d	Summa £5 11s 10½d
---	--	----------------------

De Bernardo Berdegere, alienigena, dimidium last et quatuor dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 14s subsid' 51s 4d deveria 12d	Summa £3 6s 4d
--	--	-------------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[94] In navi Anthonii Denys vocata una hoya de Andewarp
exeunte etc. octavo die Februarii anno duodecimo predicto [8
Feb. 1521]

De Roberto ap Reynold, indigena, dimidium last et octo dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 12s subsid' £3 deveria 15d	Summa £3 13s 3d
--	--	--------------------

[95] In navi Johannis Perys de Seint Andere vocata Sancta
Katerina de Sancto Sebastiano exeunte etc. 18° die Februarii
anno 12° predicto [18 Feb. 1521]

De Mawmefrido Staynewe, alienigena, tres dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 3s subsid' 11s deveria 3d	Summa 14s 3d
De Thoma Crosse, indigena, dimidium last, una daca et quatuor hydes corriorum bovirum tanna- torum	cust' 7s 7¼d subsid' 38s deveria 9½d	Summa 46s 4¾d
De Willelmo Ducker, indigena, dimidium last et tres dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 8s 8d subsid' 43s 4d deveria 11d	Summa 52s 11d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the page] £26 14s 5d

f. 21^v

[96] In navi Thome Rede vocata Nicholaus Draper de London'
[exeunte] etc. 18° die Februarii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi
duodecimo [18 Feb. 1521]

De Willelmo Baylly, indigena, septem dacre et quinque hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 5s subsid' 25s deveria 6½d	Summa 30s 6½d
De Willelmo Rest, indigena, octo dacre et quatuor hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 5s 7¼d subsid' 28s deveria 7½d	Summa 34s 2¾d

[97] In navi Jacobi Perys junioris vocata Sanctus Andreas de
Flusshyng exeunte etc. 16° die Marcii anno duodecimo pre-
dicto [16 Mar. 1521]

De Jacobo Deryk, alienigena, una daca et quinque hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 18d subsid' 5s 6d deveria 1½d	Summa 7s 1½d
--	---	-----------------

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[98] In navi Johannis Petirson vocata Gertrud de Andewarp exeunte etc. 22^o die Marcii anno supradicto [22 Mar. 1521]

De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, unum last corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 13s 4d subsid' £3 6s 8d deveria 16d	Summa £4 16d
---	---	-----------------

[99] In navi Bartholomei de Otatsa vocata Sancta Maria de Fonderavea exeunte etc. quarto die Aprilis anno duodecimo predicto [4 Apr. 1521]

De Johanne Perys de Arysmendy, alienigena, dimidium last, due dacre et septem hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 12s 8½d subsid' 46s 6½d deveria 10¾d	Summa £3 1½d
--	--	-----------------

[100] In navi Hugonis Jonys vocata Maria Gracie de London' exeunte etc. 17^o die Aprilis anno supradicto [17 Apr. 1521]

De Willelmo Baylly, indigena, octo dacre et duo hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 5s 5½d subsid' 27s 4d deveria 7¼d	Summa 33s 4¾d
--	---	------------------

[101] In navi Domyngo de Ryola vocata Sanctus Anthonius de Deva ^ain Biskaia^a exeunte etc. decimo nono die Aprilis anno duodecimo supradicto [19 Apr. 1521]

De Anthonio Faraon, alienigena, – videlicet in 2 parcellis et ad duas vices – tres lastes, novem dacre et quinque hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' £3 9s 6d subsid' £12 14s 10d deveria 4s 8½d	Summa £16 9s ½d
--	---	--------------------

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[102] In navi Petri Blome vocata Katerina de Colmount exeunte etc. 22^o die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi tercio-decimo [22 Apr. 1521]

De Philippo Laurence, alienigena, 1½ last, septem dacre ac quinque hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 37s 6d subsid' £6 17s 6d deveria 2s 6½d	Summa £8 17s 6½d
De Nowelle Grafard, alienigena, dimidium last et unum hyde corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 10s 1¼d subsid' 37s ½d deveria 8¼d	Summa 47s 10d

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[103] In navi Petri ^ade^a Ransey vocata Anthonius de Deva
exeunte etc. 14^o die Maii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi pre-
dicti terciodecimo [14 May 1521]

De Johanne Garard, indigena, dimidium last corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 6s 8d subsid' 33s 4d deveria 8d	Summa 40s 8d
De Johanne Brompton, indigena, sex dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 4s subsid' 20s deveria 5d	Summa 24s 5d

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the page] £43 [6s 3d]

f. 22^r

[104] In navi Rodrigon de Ordonio vocata Sancta M... [exeunte
etc.] 14^o die Maii anno terciodecimo predicto [14 May 1521]

[De ..] Isaac, indigena, octo dacre et novem hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 5s 11 ³ / ₄ d subsid' 29s 8d deveria 8d	Summa 36s 3 ³ / ₄ d
De Thoma Dykonson, indigena, dimidium last et tres dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 8s 8d subsid' 43s 4d deveria 11d	Summa 52s 11d

[105] In navi Petri Barbeley vocata le Sacre de Cane exeunte etc.
23^o die Maii anno terciodecimo predicto [23 May 1521]

De Jacobo Alysandre, alienigena, dimidium last, due dacre et septem hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 12s 8 ¹ / ₄ d subsid' 46s 6 ¹ / ₂ d deveria 10 ³ / ₄ d	Summa £3 1 ¹ / ₂ d
--	--	---

[106] In navi Rotheregonis de Galdamus vocata Katerina de Bil-
bowe exeunte etc. 25^{to} die Maii anno terciodecimo predicto [25
May 1521]

De Petro de Tolla, alienigena, dimidium last, una dacra et quinque hydes corriorum bovirum tan- natorum	custum' 11s 6d subsid' 42s 2d deveria 9 ¹ / ₂ d	Summa 54s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
---	---	--

[107] In navi Michaelis Russelle vocata Maria de Cuttevilla
exeunte etc. septimo die Junii anno 13^o predicto [7 June 1521]

De Dionisio le Greyne, alienigena, due dacre et duo hydes corriorum bovirum tannatorum	custum' 2s 2 ¹ / ₂ d subsid' 8s 1d deveria 2 ¹ / ₄ d	Summa 10s 5 ³ / ₄ d
---	--	--

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[108] In navi Petri Scarelle vocata Sancta Maria de Villa Franca
exeunte etc. 11^o die Junii anno 13^o predicto [11 June 1521]

De Georgio Ardyson, alienigena, dimidium last, octo dacre et quinque hydes corriorum bo- vium tannatorum	custum' 18s 6d subsid' £3 7s 10d deveria 15½d	Summa £4 7s 7½d
--	---	--------------------

[109] In navi Johannis de Bonetta vocata Sancta Maria de Sancto
Sebastiano exeunte etc. 18^o die Junii anno terciodecimo pre-
dicto [18 June 1521]

De Willelmo Baylly, indigena, quatuor dacre et novem hydes corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 3s ¾d subsid' 16s 4d deveria 4d	Summa 19s 10½d
---	---	-------------------

[110] In navi Gregorii de Acorda de Renterea vocata Sanctus
Christoferus de Renterea exeunte etc. 26^{to} die Junii anno 13^o
predicto [26 June 1521]

De Domingo de Gornstiaga, alienigena, tres dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 3s subsid' 11s deveria 3d	Summa 14s 3d
De Domingo de la Shalde, alienigena, quinque dacre et octo hydes corriorum bovium tanna- torum	custum' 5s 9¾d subsid' 21s 3¼d deveria 5d	Summa 27s 6d
De Michaele de la Regy, alienigena, octo dacre et unum hyde corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 8s 1¼d subsid' 29s 8½d deveria 7¼d	Summa 38s 5d
De Johanne Perys de Arysmendy, alienigena, duo lastes et due dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 42s subsid' £7 14s deveria 2s 10d	Summa £9 18s 10d
De Johanne de Geauregy, alienigena, 1½ last, quatuor dacre et quatuor hydes corriorum bo- vium tannatorum	custum' 34s 4¾d subsid' £6 6s 1¾d deveria 2s 4d	Summa £8 2s 10½d

[Auditor's summation of the issues of the page] £38 3s [7¼d]

f. 22^v

[111] In navi Roberti Aunesley vocata Georgius Wyndesor exe-
unte etc. 4^{to} die Septembris anno terciodecimo predicto [4 Sept.
1521]

De Thoma Balle, indigena, dimidium last et due dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 8s subsid' 40s deveria 10d	Summa 48s 10d
---	--	------------------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

Exitus 37 mercatorum eskippancium corria bovium tannata infra tempus hujus compoti — 6s 2d

Summa totalis customarum et subsidiorum ac devoriorum Calesie pro corriis bovium tannatis eskippatis infra tempus hujus compoti	£110 12s 5½d
Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, videlicet tam pro lanis ^a et pellibus lanutis ^a eskippatis versus stapulam Calesie quam pro lanis eskippatis versus partes exterarum et transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok ac pro corriis bovium tannatis eskippatis versus partes exterarum et transmarinas per totum tempus hujus compoti	£8 3s 10d

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

^aHunc librum continentem 22 folia liberavit hic infrascriptus customarius 27 die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi 13^{mo} [27 Nov. 1521] per manus suas proprias et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} *Entered by a different hand L.*

^aSumma totalis £110 12s 5½d^{b-a}

^{a-a} *Entered in the margin by a different hand L.* ^b *Corrected in L from ¼d.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[f. 23^r]

[Pes compoti R]icardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi [Bulstrode armigeri] collectorum customarum [et subsidiorum ... domi]ni regis ibidem, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno duodecimo regis nunc Henrici Octavi [29 Sept. 1520] usque idem festum [sancti Michaelis Archangeli] anno ejusdem domini regis 13^o [29 Sept. 1521] scilicet per unum annum integrum

Prima eskippacio	Lana et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville Calesie, indigenarum, in portu predicto post 8 ^{um} diem Aprilis anno regis predicti 12 ^{mo} infra tempus accidentem [8 Apr. 1521] et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lana — 1768 sacci, 18 clavi pelles lanute — 310,083 pelles facientes 1292 saccos, 3 pelles	unde cust', sbs' attingunt ad £6109 14s 10d, non respondent, eo quod major et societas mercatorum stapule predictae dictam summam in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent per breve
Secunda eskippacio	lana et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule ville regis Calesie, indigenarum, in portu predicto post 21 ^{um} diem Junii anno dicti domini regis 13 ^{mo} infra tempus predictum accidentem [21 June 1521] et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducte	lana 357½ sacci, 14 clavi pelles lanute — 133,470 facientes 556¾ saccos	unde cust', sbs' attingunt ad £1827 16s 1½d, non respondent, eo quod major [et] societas mercatorum stapule ville predictae dictam summam in manibus suis retinent et habent per breve

Summa lane predictae: 3974¾^a sacci, 6 clavi, 3 pelles — £7948 11s 1d

^a Corrected in L from 3974.

Lana Hugonis Clopton , de civitate London' mercatoris, indigene, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskippata et versus partes externas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 4 ^{or} marcorum tantum et non ultra per litteras patentes ¹⁷ domini regis nunc Henrici viij ^{vi} eidem concessas	46 sacci	89½ sacci, 18 clavi ^a	£239 12s 1d
---	-------------	---	-------------------

¹⁷ LP I, No. 1462 (7), p. 667.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

Lana ejusdem Hugonis Clopton alia vice per seipsum eskipkata	43½ sacci, 18 ^a clavi ^a		
De £107 15s 10d de residuo custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Calesie contingencium predictos 89½ saccos, 18 clavos predicti Hugonis Clopton, videlicet de quolibet sacco 24s ultra 53s 4d pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco, de quibus predicti collectores onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi juxta ratam 77s 4d pro custuma et subsidio ac deveriis Calesie, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent			
Lana Jeronimi Moly, mercatoris de Venecia, alienigene et in civitate London' commorantis, infra tempus predictum eskipkata et versus partes extras ultra montana per strictus de Marrok traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 66s 8d tantum et non ultra ac 8d pro deveriis Calesie per litteras patentes ¹⁸ dicti domini regis nunc mercatoribus de Venecia quibuscumque infra hoc regnum Anglie pro tempore inhabitantibus	5 sacci, 25 clavi		cust, sbs' £18 9s 2d
De 58s 6½d de residuo custume ^a ac deveriorum ^a Calesie ^a contingencium ^a predictos 5 saccos, 25 clavos lane predicti Jeronimi Moly, videlicet de quolibet sacco 10s ultra 66s 8d ac 8d pro deveriis Calesie in proxima particula precedenti annotatos, ut respondeant domino ^b regi juxta ratam 77s 4d etc., non respondent			
Lana Willelmi Broune senioris, indigene, mercatoris ville et stapule Calesie, infra tempus predictum eskipkata et versus partes extras ultra montana per strictus de Marrok traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 4 ^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra per litteras domini regis patentes ¹⁹	46 sacci, 9 clavi		cust', sbs' £123 2s 7½d ^c
De £55 8s 4d de residuo custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Calesie contingencium predictos 46 saccos, 9 clavos predicti Willelmi Broune, videlicet de quolibet sacco 24s ultra 53s 4d pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco, de quibus dicti collectores onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi juxta ratam 77s 4d pro custuma, subsidio ac deveriis Calesie, prout mercatores aliengene etc.			
Lana predicti Hugonis Clopton, de civitate London' mercatoris, indigene, per Willelmum Botry, civem et mercerum London', indigenam, factorem et attornatum suum in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskipkata et versus partes extras ultra montana per strictus de Marrok traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet	8½ sacci, 17 clavi		cust', sbs' £23 10s 10d

¹⁸ LP II, No. 3794, p. 1190.

¹⁹ LP II, No. 3043, p. 974.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

sacco 4 ^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra per litteras patentes ²⁰ dicti domini regis nunc Henrici viij ^{vi} prefato Hugoni ac cuidam Edmundo Wotton, de civitate London' mercatori, factas		
De £10 11s 10d de residuo custume et deveriorum ^a Calesie ^a contingencium predictos 8½ saccos, 17 clavos ^a lane ^a predicti Hugonis Clopton, indigene, in portu predicto in forma predicta costumatos, eskippatos et traductos, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane 24s ultra 53s 4d pro custuma, subsidio et deveriis Calesie de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane, de quibus dicti collectores in proxima particula precedenti onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro custuma 10s, pro subsidio 66s 8d et pro deveriis Calesie 8d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent		
Lana Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule ville regis Calesie, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskippata et versus partes extras ultra montana per strictus de Marrok traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 4 ^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra per litteras domini regis patentes ²¹ sibi inde confectas	20 sacci, 20 clavi	cust', sbs' £54 7s 3½d
De £24 9s 2¾d de residuo custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Calesie contingencium predictos 20 saccos, 20 clavos lane ejusdem Ricardi Fermour, indigene, in portu predicto eskippatos, videlicet pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane 24s ultra 53s 4d pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane, de quibus dicti collectores onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi juxta ratam de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane pro custuma 10s, pro subsidio 66s 8d et pro deveriis Calesie 8d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent		
[f. 23 ^v]		
Lana predicti Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule ville regis Calesie, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskippata tam per seipsum quam per Thomam Wattes, indigenam, civem et pannarium London', factorem et attornatum ipsius Ricardi Fermour in hac parte, eskippata et versus partes extras ultra montana per strictus de Marrok traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 4 ^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra per litteras patentes ²² domini regis nunc Henrici viij ^{vi} ei concessas	116 sacci, 2 clavi	£310 ^d 9s 2d
De £119^e 5s 4d de residuo custume et subsidii ac deveriorum Calesie contingencium predictos 116 saccos, 2 clavos predicti Ricardi Fermour in forma predicta eskippatos, videlicet de quolibet sacco 24s ultra 53s 4d pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco, de quibus dicti collectores onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi juxta ^a ratam ^a de quolibet sacco 77s 4d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent		

²⁰ LP I, No. 604 (2), p. 343.

²¹ LP II, No. 383, p. 115.

²² LP II, No. 383, p. 115.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

Lana supradicti Willelmi Broune senioris, mercatoris stapule ville regis Calisie, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskipata et versus partes extras ultra montana per strictus de Marrok traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 4 ^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra per litteras domini regis nunc patentes ²³ ei concessas	42 sacci, 2 clavi	cust', sbs' £112 2s 1d
De £50 8s 11½d de residuo custume, subsidii et deveriorum Calesie contingencium predictos 42 saccos, 2 clavos predicti Willelmi Broune senioris, videlicet de quolibet sacco 24s ultra 53s 4d pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco, de quibus dicti collectores supra onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi pro quolibet sacco lane 77s 4d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent		
Lana Johannis Gerarde , indigene, civis et pannarii civitatis London', infra tempus predictum in portu predicto eskipata et versus partes extras ultra montana per strictus de Marroke traducta juxta ratam pro quolibet sacco 4 ^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra per litteras domini regis nunc Henrici viij ^{vi} patentes ²⁴ ei concessas	5½ sacci, 11 clavi	cust', sbs' £15 4s 9½d
De £6 17s 2d de residuo custume, subsidii ac deveriorum Calisie contingencium predictos 5½ saccos, 11 clavos predicti Johannis Gerarde, videlicet de quolibet sacco 24s ultra 53s 4d pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco, de quibus dicti collectores supra onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi pro quolibet sacco lane 77s 4d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent		
De £25 5s 8d de custuma et subsidio ac deveriis Calisie contingentibus 6½ saccos, 2 clavos lane vocate lockes cujusdam Willelmi Corsy, mercatoris de Florencia, alienigene, in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskipatos et costumatos et ab eodem portu versus partes extras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marroke tractos, videlicet de quolibet hujusmodi sacco lane vocate lockes pro custuma 10s et pro subsidio 66s 8d ac pro deveriis Calisie 8d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenentur, non respondent, eo quod predictus Willelmus Corsy eandem summam £25 5s 8d de custumis et subsidiis predictis in manibus suis propriis retinet et habet virtute litterarum domini regis nunc patencium ²⁵ sub magno sigillo suo, quarum datum est 28. die Augusti anno regni sui septimo [28 Aug. 1515], de quibus quidem £25 5s 8d predictus Willelmo Corsy debet regi respondere. Et respondet inferius		

^{a-a} Interlined L. ^b domino repeated L, in error. ^c Corrected in L from 7. ^d recte £309. ^e recte £139.

²³ LP II, No. 3043, p. 974.

²⁴ LP I, No. 357 (1), p. 162.

²⁵ LP II, No. 859, p. 235 (under the name William Corfi).

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

Corria	Indigenarum — 9 last, 5 dacre, 8 hides	custuma £6 3s 10d sbs' £30 19s 4d deveria 12s 6d	[Summa] £37 15s 8d
	Alienigenarum — 15 last, 7 dacre, 5 hides	custuma £15 7s 6 ³ / ₄ d sbs' £56 8s 6 ¹ / ₂ d deveria 20s 8 ¹ / ₄ d	[Summa] £72 16s 9d

Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cokettus, videlicet tam pro lanis et pellibus lanutis eskippatis versus stapulam Calisie quam pro lanis eskippatis versus partes extras et transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok ac pro corriis bovium tannatis eskippatis versus partes extras et transmarinas, ad 983 ^a separales vices, videlicet de quolibet mercatore qualibet vice 2d	£8 3s 10d
--	--------------

^a ix^c iij iij L, in error.

Summa totalis oneris — £1014 14s 5d

[f. 24^r]

... 126 sacci, 6 clavi ... diem Aprilis, videlicet infra tempus hujus compoti eskippata et abinde infra idem tempus

Willelmus Corsy, mercator de Florencia, alienigena, [respondet] de £25 [5s 8d] de custumis, subsidiis et deveriis Calisie [contingentibus 6]¹/₂ saccos, 2 clavos lane vocate lockes in portu predicto infra tempus predictum eskippatos et abinde infra idem tempus [ab eodem portu versus partes] extras et transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marroke [traductos, ut] superius continetur

[f. 24^v]

[f. [24^v] is blank]

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

II
 PETTY CUSTOMS
 PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
 CONTROLMENT ROLL
 SUPERVISOR'S ROLL
 29 SEPT. – 27 NOV. 1520

Particulars of account of John Daunce, kt., for the issues of the petty customs (imports only) in London in the period from 29 Sept. to 27 Nov. 1520 together with the controlment roll of William Crane and the supervisor's roll of Thomas Palmer for the same period

L1 TNA: PRO, E122/81/9. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (4 membranes, numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals in the lower right-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane (m 4 also at the bottom center)). Parchment. Unsealed. The auditor has entered a dot over each customs charge. The parchment is badly worn in places.

L2 TNA: PRO, E122/83/4A. Original controlment roll (5 membranes, numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals in bottom center and in the upper right-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane; account incomplete (breaks off after the goods of Henry Meleman in ship No 97)). Parchment. Unsealed. Massive damage from damp.

L3 TNA: PRO, E122/82/4. Original supervisor's roll bound in Exchequer style (4 membranes, numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals in the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane). Parchment. Unsealed. There are some holes in the parchment, but damage and accompanying loss of text are minor.

m 1

<i>L1</i>	<i>L2</i>	<i>L3</i>
<i>[Marginated]</i> London';	<i>[Marginated]</i> London;	
Parva custuma	Parva custuma	
Particuli ^a compoti Johannis Daunce militis nuper unius collectoris parve custume domini regis in portu London' de omnibus et singulis mercandis et mercimoniis in portu predicto adductis et	Contrarotulum Willelmi Crane contrarotulatoris parve custume domini regis Henrici Octavi in portu civitatis London' a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni sui duodecimo [29 Sept.	Supervisum Thome Palmer armigeri in parva custuma domini regis in portu London' a festo sancti Michaelis ^b Archangeli ^b anno 12 ^o regni dicti domini regis [29 Sept. 1520] usque 27

inductis a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno duodecimo regni regis Henrici Octavi *[29 Sept. 1520]* usque 27 diem Novembris extunc proximum sequentem *[27 Nov. 1520]* usque 27 Nov. 1520], videlicet De navi pro tempore Johannis Daunce militis nuper costumarii ibidem

^a *Sic L1.* ^{b-b} *Interlined L3.*

[1] De navi Jacobi Petirson prima¹ primo die Octobris² [1 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s

[2] De navi Herman^a Muller eodem die [1 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 2 barellis litmose, 350^b fungiis lub' et myddelle, uno poke plumarum ^ccontine^cte unum^c dimidium quarterii^d centene, una pecia tele lini, 6 deles^c. Precii 103s 4dcus' 15½d

De Hans Syrenbergh^f, Hans, pro 242 quarteriis frumenti, 10 casis, 20 bundellis vitri, ^g9½ last fungiarum lube et myddelle, 9 barellis trane parve bande^h, uno poke plumarum ponderante 200 lb.^g Precii £125 18s 4dcus' 31s 5¾d

De Clays Jacobson, alienigena, pro 2 nestes counters. Precii 40scus' 6d
^a Harmani L2, Hans L3. ^b 300 L3. ^{c-c} Omitted L1. ^d quarter de L2. ^e dealis L2.
^f Serenbarche L2, Shernebrough L3. ^{g-g} Products in the order feathers, fish, trane L2. ^h bonde L2.

[3] ^aDe navi Johannis de Rabesta eodem die^a [1 Oct. 1520]

^aDe Jacobo de Gatailla, alienigena, pro 80 lb. gomme armonyak. Precii 26s 8d

.....cus' 4d^a
^{a-a} Omitted L3.

[4] De navi Reginaldi Everdson^a eodem die [1 Oct. 1520]

De Wulford^b Jacob^c, alienigena, pro 250 barellis ceparum^d, 1000 bunches^e allei, 2 lastes piche, 200 sparres. Precii £15 13s 4dcus' 3s 11d

^a Everardson L2. ^b Wulford L2, Wolfram L3. ^c Jacobson L3. ^d separum L2.
^e bonchis L2.

[5] De navi Johannis Prouz^a eodem die [1 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, pro 2090 endes ferri. Precii £34 16s 8d

.....cus' 8s 8½d

¹ De navi ... prima designates the first of more than one ship of the skipper.

² Order of ships on 1 Oct. L3: Hans Muller, Hans Crusing, John Proves, Reginald Everson, James Peterson, William Vans.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De ^bGarcea de Merando^b, alienigena, pro 40 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £20
cus' 5s
 De Johanne de Mynshaca^c, alienigena, pro 20 dossenis spere staves sine capitibus.
 Precii 40s..... cus' 6d
^a Prowes L2, Proues L3. ^{b-b} Garcia de Meranda L2, Garcea Miranda L3.
^c Minchaca L2, Monchaka L3.

[6] De navi Hans Crusyng eodem die³ [1 Oct. 1520]

De Hans Wesselle, Hans, pro 3 strawes^a et 7 peciis cere ponderantibus 56 quintallos.....cus' 56s
 De Georgio Hasse, Hans, pro 3 strawes^a cere ponderantibus 39 quintallos
cus' 39s
 De ^bHermannno Guyse^b, Hans, pro 2½ strawes^a cere ponderantibus 36 quintallos
cus' 36s
 De Hans Hasterbergh^c, Hans, pro 5 meises^d copper ponderantibus 8000^f lb., 17
 barellis sturgeon. Precii £97cus' 24s 3d
 Et pro 6 dimidiis strawes^a cere ponderantibus 55 quintallos.....cus' 55s
 De Hans Syrenbergh^e, Hans, pro 5 strawes^a et 2 dimidiis strawes^a cere ponderanti-
 bus 65 quintalloscus' 65s
 De Hans Colenbergh^f, Hans, pro 1½ paccis Sultwich^g continentibus 2400 ulnas^h,
 uno pacco cum 1600 ulnis Sultwich^g et 100 ulnis^h pighlingⁱ, 1 dimidio pacco
 hedlaken continente 800 ulnas^h, uno last sturgeonⁱ, uno dimidio last trane parve
 bande^k, 9 barellis trane magne bande^k, 300 fungiis, 8 nisis^l, uno case vitri, 5
 Spruce bordes. Precii £102 6s 8dcus' 25s 7d
 De Michaele Curten^m, Hans, pro 13 last [et] 250ⁿ fungiis lub' et^o myddelle, 8 barel-
 lis trane parve bande^k, 7 barellis mele, 2 barellis sturgeon, uno pacco Sultwich^g
 continente 1500 ulnas. Precii £130cus' 32s 6d
 De Henrico Rodemaker^p, Hans, pro 3½ paccis Sultwich^g continentibus 5500 ulnas^h,
 uno pacco hedlaken continente 1200^q ulnas^h, 6 lastes fungiarum lub' et myddelle,
 uno sacco hatwolle ponderante 600 lb. Precii £143 10s.....cus' 35s 10½d
 De Ditmer Muller^r, Hans, pro 19 last^s [et] 800^t fungiis lub' et myddelle, 8½ barellis
 sturgeon, uno barello trane parve bande, una rolla streight cloth continente unam^u
 rollam, uno sacco hatwolle continente 800 lb., 2 dimidiis paccis pighling^v conti-
 nentibus 1600 ulnas, 3½ pokes plumarum ponderantibus 2400 lb., 4½ paccis lini,
 uno bale fustian, uno pacco Sultwich^g continente 1500 ulnas, 9 bundellis ferri, 3
 last [et] 7 barellis osemondes, 2 fattis gualdi ad £4. Precii in toto £282 3s 4d
cus' 70s 6½d
 Et pro uno strawe^a et 8 dimidiis strawes^a cere ponderantibus 79 quintallos
cus' 79s

³ *Order of merchants L3*: Hans Wessell, Hans Hasterbrough, Hans Shernebrough, Hans Hasterbrough, Harman Gyse, George Hasse, Gerard Smyting, Dytmer Moller, Gerard van Warden, Dytmer Moller, Henry Rodmaker, Michael Corten, Hans Colembrough, Lutkyn Shepynsted, Henry Meleman.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Garardo^w Smyting, Hans, pro 6 last fungiarum lub' et^o myddelle, 4 dimidiis paccis Sultwich^g continentibus 3800 ulnas^h, 16 barellis trane magne bande, uno last osemondex, 2 fattes lini. Precii £130cus' 32s 6d
 De Henrico Meleman, Hans, pro 3½ strawes^a cere ponderantibus 51 quintalloscus' 51s
 De Garardo^w van Werden, Hans, pro 5 lastes [et] uno barello osemondex. Precii £20 6s 8dcus' 5s 1d
 Et pro 7 strawes^a cere ponderantibus 88 quintalloscus' £4 8s
 De Lutken Shepensted^y, Hans, pro 2 strawes^a et 5 dimidiis strawes^a cere ponderantibus 67 quintalloscus' 67s
^a str' L1, L3. streis L2. ^{b-b} Harmon Gyse L2, L3. ^c Hasterbraughe L2, Hasterbrough L3. ^d meise L2. ^e Serenbraughe L2, Shernebrough L3. ^f Colenbrough L2, Colembrough L3. ^g Soltwich L2, L3. ^h ellis L2. ⁱ piclinge L2. ^j sturgion L2. ^k bonde L2. ^l nyses L2. ^m Corten L3. ⁿ 200 L3. ^o ac L2. ^p Rodmaker L3. ^q 200 L2, in error. ^r Moller L3. ^s lastis L2. ^t 8 L3, in error. ^u oone L2. ^v pikling L2. ^w Gerardo L3. ^x ac follows L2. ^y Shepynsted L3.

[7] De navi Willelmi Vance^a eodem die [1 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Swethers, alienigena, pro una cista cum 35 peciis Holande. Precii £21cus' 5s 3d
^a Vans L3.

[8] De navi Garbrand Heyson^a secundo die Octobris⁴ [2 Oct. 1520]

De Georgio Bremes^b, Hans, pro 22 last, 2 barellis cinerum, uno fat lini, 50 waynscot. Precii £27 3s 4dcus' 6s 9½d
^a Haisson L3. ^b Breames L2, Bremys L3.

[9] De navi Jermani^a Sholyer eodem die⁵ [2 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Marten^b, alienigena, pro uno barello cum 4 gros pouche ringes, 4 dossenis plates pro cellariis, 3 dossenis feltes, 4 dossenis Frensshe^c pellium. Precii 53s 4dcus' 8d
 De Johanne Mutelle^d, alienigena, pro 5 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 7000 ulnas. Precii £105cus' 25s 3d
 De Michaelae Pullen, alienigena, pro 2 pipis cum 80 remes papir, 7½ gros ^epapir depicti^e, 6½ dossenis parvorum playing tabilles, 18 gros absyes^f, 1 gros gold balaunces, 4½ gros bedes^g. [Precii] £8 16s 8dcus' 2s 2½d

⁴ *Order of ships on 2 Oct. L3*: Jarmyn Sholier, Garbrand Haisson, Peter Boyle, Walter Gartson, John Robason.

⁵ *Order of merchants L3*: John Martyn, John Mutelle, Stephan Lytteler, Michael Pollen, Nicholas Harpyn, Guillelm Fever, Michael Mussheron, Wynken de Word, Thomas Dawto, Thomas Botalle, William Gerry, Peter Larmytta, Anthony Foret, Guillelm Fever.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Stephano Litlier^h, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 2800 ulnasⁱ, 8 cases vitri, una pipa cum 40 dossenibus newe wolle cardes, 3 dossenibus olde, 50 ulnisⁱ tele albe, 2 pipis cum 12 gros pouche ringes, 3 dossenibus caps^j, 12 gros parvorum pectinum, 400 lb. prunes, 50*^klb.^k hempe, uno bale pectinum, 4 parvis cases cum 3 gros pectinum^l, 4 last olei. Precii £107 15s cus' 26s 11¼d

De Nicholao Harpyn, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede cum 22 dossenibus caps^j. Precii £14 13s 4d cus' 3s 8d

De Guillam Fever, alienigena, pro uno fat cum 2 peciis velvet continentibus 42 virgas, una pecia damask continente 31 virgas, 3 gros bedes, 4 buttes fili, 3 gros girdilles, uno gros sysours, 40 peciis Seynt Omers worsted, 2 balis bultelli, 2 gros parvorum persers. Precii £43^m cus' 10s 9d

De Michaelae Musshroneⁿ, alienigena, pro 2 fattes cum 75 gros pleying cardes. Precii £37 10s cus' 9s 4½d

De Thoma Dant^o, alienigena, pro uno fat et uno hoggeshede cum 22 dossenibus newe wolle cardes, 22 dossenibus olde, 15 remes^p paper, 5 gros loking glasses, 1 gros penners et inkhorns, 12 gros bedes^g, 4 balis^q fili continentibus 400 buttes, uno fat cum 72 gros breten peciarum, 40 gros laces. Precii £58 13s 4d cus' 14s 8d

De Wynken de Vourde^f, alienigena, pro uno fat cum libris impressatis. Precii £4 cus' 12d

De Thoma Botalle, alienigena, pro uno fat cum libris impressatis. Precii £4 cus' 12d

De Willelmo Gerry^s, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshedes cum 16½ dossenibus caps^j. Precii £11 cus' 2s 9d

De Petro Lormetta^t, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 3000 ulnasⁱ, 200 ulnisⁱ tele albe. Precii £49 cus' 12s 3d

De Guillam^u Fever, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus^v 3000 ulnasⁱ. Precii £45 cus' 11s 3d

De Antonio Foret, alienigena, pro 12 peire sherman sheres. Precii £4 cus' 12d

^a Jarmyn L3. ^b Martyn L3. ^c Frenche L2. ^d Mewtell L2. ^{e-e} papers depictis L2. ^f abces L2. ^g beades L2. ^h Littiller L2, Lytteler L3. ⁱ ellis L2. ^j capps L2. ^{k-k} Interlined L1. ^l ac follows L2. ^m Written over £41 6s 8d, erased L2. ⁿ Mussheron L3. ^o Dawto L3. ^p reames L2. ^q bales L2. ^r Word L3. ^s Jerry L2. ^t Larmytta L2, L3. ^u Guillelmo L2, L3. ^v conteynyng L2.

[10] De navi Petri^a de Boylle^a 3^{cio} die Octobris⁶ [3 Oct. 1520]

De Thoma Dant^b, alienigena, pro uno fat et^c uno pacco cum 1200 lb. prunes, 200 remes^d paper, 6 gros horsgirthes. Precii £18^e cus' 4s 6d

De Michaelae Musshrone^f, alienigena, pro una pipa cum 35 gros pleying cardes, 2 pipis^g cum 3000 lb. prunes, 4 balis fili continentibus 400 buttes, 1 parvo paket cum 100 pellibus pergameni, uno dimidio bale cum 31 remes^d paper, 35 gros

⁶ *Order of merchants L2*: Dante, Botalle, Mushrome, Larmytta, Fever, de Colone, Pulter, Pullen, Aragon, Ynglishe, Aragon, Combalde, Peverell, Mewtell, Poyne, Briard, de Woode. *Order of merchants L3*: Dawto, Mussheron, Colon, Larmotta, Fever, de Word, Polter, Polen, Botalle, Ynglysshe, Aragon, Combold, Mutelle, Peverelle, Poyne, Aragon, Criard.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

papir^h depicti, 2 dimidiis balis canvas continentibus 3000 ulnasⁱ, uno case cum 12
dossenys Myllene caps^j, uno hoggeshede cum 34 dossenys caps^j, 20 gros cupbor-
des. Precii £135^k.....cus' 33s 9d



Summa partis £50 8s 1½d^{<a><aa>}

m l d

De Petro Lormetta^l, alienigena, pro uno ^mdimidio^m pacco canvas continente 1400
ulnas^f. Precii £21cus' 5s 3d
De Guillamⁿ Fever, alienigena, pro uno fat cum 100 gros bedes^o, uno fat cum 8½
dossenys Myllene caps^j, 5 dossenys Reynes bultelli, 8 gros [et] 4 dossenys bysilk,
4 dossenys childer^p caps^j, 30 gros bedes^o, 2 gros childer^p purses, 7 peciis velvet
continentibus 145 virgas, 6 balis fili continentibus 600 buttes, 15 cases pectinum,
6 balis bultelli. Precii £138.....cus' 34s 6d
De Jacobo de Colone, alienigena, pro uno fat cum 850* lb. prunes, uno hoggeshede
et^a uno barello cum 5 dossenys feltes, 3 gros pouche ringes, 3 dossenys purse ly-
nynges, 3 dossenys pellium colorum, 6 dossenys pectinum^q cours. Precii 100s
.....cus' 15d
De Guillamⁿ Pulter^f, alienigena, pro 2 cases cum 20 dossenys Myllene caps^j. Precii
£20cus' 5s
De Michaelae Pullen^s, alienigena, pro 2½^l fattes cum 4 gros neue wolle cardes, 4
dossenys hattes, 4 gros parvorum premers, uno gros inkhornes, 4 gros bedes^o, 8
gros pectinum, 5 gros parvorum loking glasses, 13 cofers depictis cum^u aliis.
Precii £25 6s 8d.....cus' 6s 4d
De Thoma Botalle, alienigena, pro uno fat cum libris impressatis. Precii £4
.....cus' 12d
De Jaques^v Aragon, alienigena, pro uno fat et uno barello cum 24 dossenys hattes, 6
dossenys cappes, 5 gros parvorum balaunces, uno gros hors combes^q, 15 gros
pouche ringes, 4 gros spectakylles^w. Precii £25^x 6s 8dcus' 6s 4d
De Antonio Englisshe^y, alienigena, pro 3 fattes cum 3 dossenys neue wolle cardes,
60 dossenys olde. Precii £32cus' 8s
De Jaques Aragon, alienigena, pro 11 cases vitri. Precii £7 6s 8dcus' 22d
De Petro Cumbold^z, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede cum 3 dossenys new wol
cardes, 3 dossenys old, 1 dossenya pleying tabilles, 4 dossenys olde wol cardes loos.
Precii 53s 4d.....cus' 8d
De Michaelae Peverelle, alienigena, pro 2 hoggeshedes cum 20 ^{aa}dossenys^{aa} new
wol^{ab} cardes, 3 peciis canvas continentibus 100 ulnasⁱ, uno paket^{ac} cum 5 mask
ambre, 4 dimidiis peciis fustian. Precii £11 13s 4d.....cus' 2s 11d
De Johanne Mutelle^{ad}, alienigena, pro 3 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 4300
^mulnas^m. Precii £64 10s.....cus' 16s 1½d
De Guillam Poyne, alienigena, ^{aa}pro^{aa} uno hoggeshede cum 22 panes fox. Precii £7
6s 8d.....cus' 22d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane LI.

De ^{ae}Tristiano Criard^{ae}, alienigena, pro 2 fattes cum 158 mantelles^{af} fox, 33 dosse-
 nis bogie^{ag}, 3000^{ah} tavelyns, 12 mantelles shankes, 1 case cum 14 dossenys Myl-
 lene caps^j, uno fat continente^{ai} 1400 lb. prunes. Precii £103 10scus' 25s 10½d
 De ^{aj}Wynken de Vourde^{aj}, alienigena, pro una pipa cum libris impressatis. Precii
 40s cus' 6d
^{a-a} Boyle L3. ^b Dawto L3. ^c ac L2. ^d realmes L2. ^e £17 L3. ^f Mushrome L2,
 Mussheron L3. ^g pipes L2. ^h papers L2. ⁱ ellis L2. ^j capps L2. ^k £135 5s L3, in
 error. ^l Larmytta L2, Larmotta L3. ^{m-m} Omitted L2. ⁿ Gillelmo L2, L3. ^o beades
 L2. ^p children L2. ^q combz L2. ^r Polter L3. ^s Polen L3. ^t 1½ L2. ^u et L2.
^v Jakes L2. ^w spectacles L2. ^x Corrected in L2 from £20. ^y Ynglishe L2, L3.
^z Combalde L2, L3. ^{aa-aa} Omitted L1. ^{ab} lane L3. ^{ac} poket L2. ^{ad} Mewtell L2.
^{ae-ae} Tristramo Briard L2. ^{af} panes L3. ^{ag} bodge L2, bogy L3. ^{ah} 2500 L3. ^{ai} cum
 L2. ^{aj-aj} Wilkyn de Woode L2, Wynkyn de Word L3.

[11] De navi Walteri Garardson eodem die⁷ [3 Oct. 1520]

De Georgio Bremes^a, Hans, pro 2 peciis et 2 dimidiis peciis batrie, 3 doliis Lukes
 ferri. Precii £40cus' 10s
 De Jeronimo Molyn^b, alienigena, pro 10 buttes Coraunce^c ponderantibus 7000^d lb.^d
 Precii £46 13s 4dcus' 11s 8d
 De Augustino^e Pynnelle, alienigena, pro 3 tabilles chamlettes^f continentibus 179
 pecias, uno bale serici^g curti ponderante 90 lb. Precii £137 6s 8dcus' 34s 4d
 De Luca Luker^h, alienigena, pro uno balet cum 11 carpettes Gentissh. Precii 20s
 cus' 3d
 De Franciscoⁱ de Barde, alienigena, pro uno bale serici^g curti ponderante^j 50 lb.
 Precii £10cus' 2s 6d
 De Petro van Hame, alienigena, pro 8 pokes, 2 pokettes hoppes, 2 lastes^k sope, uno
 basket cum 3000 stone cruses, 1200 lb. hempe, 120 bundellis nigri papir^l. Precii
 £39 16s 8dcus' 9s 11½d
 De Everardo van Hagen, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian. Precii £26 13s 4dcus' 6s 8d
 De Johanne Cavalcant^m, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cours canvas continentibus 1800
 ulnasⁿ. Precii £18cus' 4s 6d
 De ^oGarardo Lumbar^o, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede cum 350* lb. mader, 1 bag
 cum 449 [lb.] alom, uno parvo barello^p cum 140 lb. vynstone, uno hoggeshede
 cum 160 lb. braselle. Precii £6 13s 4d cus' 20d
 De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, pro 2½ dossenys napkyns, una pecia towelle dam-
 ask werk. Precii 30s cus' 4½d
 De Henrico Johanson, alienigena, pro 3 fattes, 2 pipis^q, uno hoggeshede cum 2000^r
 lb. lini, 200 lb. towe, 100 lb. rawe yerne, una cista^r cum 300 ulnisⁿ old cotton, 2½
 dossenys gaderid^s shirtes, 8 playn shirtes. Precii £20cus' 5s
 De Antonio Dyse^t, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes continentibus^u 22,000 bone bedes^v,
 1000 bedes^v de vitro, 6000 parvos bugille bedes^v, 4 dossenys parvorum lok pur-

⁷ *Order of merchants L3*: Bremys, Pynnelle, Mollen, Lukar, de Barde, Canisa, van Ham, Cavalcanti, Angewyn, van Hagen, Lombarde, Pound, Dyse, Johnson, Nicolson, Porty, Camen, Montenegro, Cors, Pound, van Syndeflote.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

ses, 2 dossenas Flemyshe purses broudred^w, unam dossenam dagers ^xpro pueris^x, 7 dossenas knyves^y, 3 dossenas, 9 greet^z lokyng glasses, 8 dossenas loking glasses, 12,000 pynnes, uno basket cum 700 galypottes. Precii £10 cus' 2s 6d

De Georgio Canisa, alienigena, pro uno basket cum 8 dossenis parvorum pouches, 4 dossenis sheres, 6 dossenis parvorum girdilles, 3 lb. bristilles, 4 dossenis bone daggers^{aa} pro pueris, 2 dossenis bone daggers^{aa}, 6 dossenis treen crosses, 3 lb. geat, 3 lb. yvery, 8 dossenis bedes^v, 2 deker^{ab} rasours^{ac}, 10 dossenis knyves^y cum^{ad} aliis. Precii 100s cus' 15d

De Johanne Angevyn^{ae}, alienigena, pro uno parvo trusse cum diversis mercimoniis. Precii 53s 4d cus' 8d

De Edmundo Nicolson, alienigena, pro uno ^xparvo^x pacco cum 18 dossenis pannorum depictorum. Precii £6 cus' 18d

De Huberto Perty^{af}, alienigena, pro uno parvo trusse cum 8 peire^{ag} bedes^v de geat, 50 peir^{ag} de bugille, 2000 bedes^v de bugylle, 1000 perles counterfet cum aliis. Precii 40s cus' 6d

De Panthaleone^{ag} Camyne^{ah}, alienigena, pro uno basket cum 9^{ai} gros bedes^v, uno gros spones de box, uno gros, 8 dossenis pipes, 5 gros parvorum crosses, 3 dossenis images carved. Precii 50s cus' 7½d

De Johanne Baptista^{aj} de Montenegro^{aj}, alienigena, pro uno bale cerici^g curti ponderante 40 lb., uno bale cerici^g Paris ponderante 80 lb. ad 6s 8d. Precii £34 13s 4d cus' 8s 8d

De Willelmo Corse, alienigena, pro uno pacco canvas^{ak} continente 805^{al} ulnasⁿ. Precii £10 13s 4d cus' 2s 8d

De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro uno cofer cum 30 peciis Holande, 18 dossenis napkyns diaper cours, 1 pecia damask tabille^{am} cloth, 1 pecia damask towelle, 5^{an} dossen^{an} napkyns diaper. Precii £26 6s 8d cus' 6s 7d

De Paulo van Sandeflete^{ao}, alienigena, pro 2 pokettes hoppes. Precii 40s cus' 6d

^a Breames L2, Bremys L3. ^b Mollen L2, L3. ^c Coraunces L2. ^{d-d} Interlined L2. ^e Augustyne L2. ^f chamlottes L2. ^g cirici L2, sirici L3. ^h Lucar L2. ⁱ Francisco L2. ^j continente L2. ^k lastis L2. ^l paper L2. ^m Calvacante L2, Calvacanti L3. ⁿ elles L2. ^{o-o} Gerardo Lombard L3. ^p bag L2. ^q pipes L2. ^r chest L2. ^s gadred L2. ^t Corrected in L2 from Gise. ^u cum L2. ^v beades L2. ^w brodered L2. ^{x-x} Omitted L1. ^y cultellorum L2. ^z great L2. ^{aa} dagars L2. ^{ab} diker L2. ^{ac} rasers L2. ^{ad} et L2. ^{ae} Angeven L2, Angewyn L3. ^{af} Porty L3. ^{ag} paire L2. ^{ag} Pantelione L2, Pantyllon L3. ^{ah} Camen L3. ^{ai} 3 L3. ^{aj-aj} Mountenegro L2, L3. ^{ak} canvas Baras L3. ^{al} 800 L1, L3, in error. ^{am} table L2. ^{an-an} Omitted L2. ^{ao} Sadefflete L2, Syndeflote L3.

[12] De navi Roberti Geffrey^a 6^{to} die Octobris⁸ [6 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Cavalcant^b, alienigena, pro una cista cum 9 peciis saten continentibus 330 virgas, 10 peciis damask continentibus 350 virgas, 2 cistis^c cum una pecia^d

⁸ Order of merchants L3: Franco de Barde, Misot de Barde, Vivolde, Gocheny, Salvage, Cors, Bonvise, Cavalcanti.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

velvet continente 16 virgas, una pecia velvet super velvet pirlled continente 15 virgas ad 20s, una pecia^d crymsen velvet pirlled continente 23^e virgas ad 20s, una pecia baudekyn cum floribus auri continente 24 virgas ad 10s, una pecia saten figur cum floribus auri continente 13 virgas ad 10s, 2 peciis tele auri cours continente 50 virgas ad 20s, uno bale cerici curti ponderante 30 lb. Precii £271
cus' 67s 9d
 De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 4^{or} cistis^c cum 7 peciis crymsen saten continentibus 225 virgas, 5 peciis damask [continentibus] 169 virgas, 8 peciis velvet [continentibus] 166 virgas, 3 peciis crymsen velvet [continentibus] 62 virgas, 3 peciis saten [continentibus] 123 virgas, 4 peciis saten figur^f [continentibus] 82 virgas, 3 peciis damask cum floribus auri [continentibus] 78 virgas ad 10s, 4 peciis sercenettes, 5 dossenis Sypirs. Precii £364.....cus' £4 11s
 De Antonio Vivalde, alienigena, pro uno bale cerici^g curti ponderante 90 lb. Precii £18cus' 4s 6d
 De Misoto de Barde, alienigena, pro 2 cistis^c cum 44 dossenis Sypirs^h, 33 purses de cerico ad 12d le pece, 3 hattes de cerico ad 6s 8d le pece. Precii £46 13s 4d
cus' 11s 8d
 De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 cistis^c cum 42 peciis velvet continentibus 800 virgas, 3 balis cerici^g curti ponderantibus 280 lb. Precii £356cus' £4 9s
 De Bernardo Gochenyⁱ, alienigena, pro 2 cistis^c cum 3 peciis tele auri cours [continentibus] 68 virgas ad 20s, una pecia velvet [continente] 16 virgas, una pecia saten [continente] 34 virgas, 18 peciis sercenettes. Precii £136 10s
cus' 34s 1½d
 De Willelmo Corse, alienigena, pro 3 cistis^c cum 2 peciis chamlettes^j de cerico crymsen ad 53s 4d le pece, una pecia velvet super velvet pirlled cum auro [continente] 18 virgas ad 20s, una pecia crymsen velvet [continente] 20 virgas, una pecia crymsen saten [continente] 35 virgas, 4 peciis saten [continente] 100 virgas, una pecia rede saten [continente] 30 virgas ad 6s 8d, 2 peciis damask [continentibus] 63 virgas. Precii £102^k 8s 4d.....cus' 25s 7¼d
 De Antonio Bonevix^l, alienigena, pro 3 balis cerici^g longi ponderantibus 240 lb. Precii £80cus' 20s
^a Jeffraye L2, Geffray L3. ^b Calvacant L2, Cavalcanti L3. ^c chestes L2. ^d pece L2.
^e Corrected in L1 from 26. ^f figured L2. ^g cirici L2, sirici L3. ^h Sipers L2.
ⁱ Gouchonye L2. ^j chamlotes L2. ^k Corrected in L3 from £105. ^l Bonvise L3.

[13] De navi Johannis Johanson 8 die Octobris⁹ [8 Oct. 1520]
 De Hans Furst^t, Hans, pro 1100 boustaves^b. Precii £22cus' 5s 6d
 De Michaele Curten^c, Hans, pro uno pacco Sultwich^d continente 1600 ulnas^e, 3 last fungiarum lub' et^f myddelle, 2 nisis et uno tasselle. Precii £48 3s 4d
cus' 12s ½d

⁹ *Order of merchants* L3: Harman, Moller, Forst, Corten, Shepynsted, Wesselle, Smyting, van Warden, Shernabrough, Rodmaker.

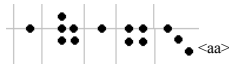
<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Lutken Shepensted^e, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 22 quintallos.....cus' 22s
 De Nicholao Herman^h, alienigena, pro 3 fauconesⁱ, 3 tasselles^j, 4 gossehaukes.
 Precii £6 13s 4d.....cus' 20d
 De Ditmer Muller^k, Hans, pro 12 pokes plumarum ponderantibus 3600 lb., 950
 fungiis lub' et myddelle Precii £31 20d.....cus' 7s 9¼d
 De Hans Wesselle, Hans, pro uno last^l sturgeon. Precii £12.....cus' 3s
 De Garardo Smyting, Hans, pro uno dimidio pacco Sultwich^d continente 700 ul-
 nas^e, uno dimidio pacco hedlaken continente 400 ulnas, uno trusse cum 4 peciis
 tele lini continentibus 100 ulnas^f. Precii £16 10s.....cus' 4s 1½d
 De Hans Syrenbergh^m, Hans, pro 2ⁿ strawes cere ponderantibus 21 quintallos
cus' 21s
 De Garardo^o van Werden, Hans, pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus 42 quintallos
cus' 42s
 De Henrico Rodemaker^p, Hans, pro 2 dimidiis paccis Sultwich^d continentibus 1600
 ulnas, 2 barellis trane parve bande^q. Precii £25 6s 8dcus' 6s 4d
^a Forst L3. ^b bowstaves L2, L3. ^c Corten L3. ^d Soltwich L2, L3. ^e elles L2. ^f ac
 L2. ^g Shepynsted L3. ^h Harman L3. ⁱ fawcons L2, L3. ^j tasils L3. ^k Moller L3.
^l 12 barellis L3. ^m Syrenbraughe L2, Shernabrough L3. ⁿ dimidiis follows L2.
^o Gerardo L3. ^p Rodmaker L3. ^q bonde L2.

[14] De navi Willelmi Derikson eodem die¹⁰ [8 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barellis sope, 50 ores, 42 nestes hampers.
 Precii £6 20dcus' 18¼d
 De Michaele Everard, alienigena, pro 80 greet^a bundellis roddes. Precii £4
cus' 12d
^a magnis L2, L3.

<aa>Summa partis £35 16¾d<a>



<bb>Summa hujus rotuli £85 9s 6¼d<bb>

m 2

[15] De navi Johannis van Crymp eodem die¹¹ [8 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Hermanson^a, alienigena, pro uno last^b allecis et 2 saccis hoppes. Precii
 £8cus' 2s
^a Harmanson L3. ^b 12 barellis L3.

¹⁰ In L3 the ship of William Derikson follows that of Robert Geffray, so that the date of its arrival, given as eodem die, would be 6 Oct.

¹¹ Ships of van Crymp and le Faunt in reverse order L3.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

[16] De navi Guillam^a le Faunt eodem die [8 Oct. 1520]

De Antonio Vivalde^b, alienigena, pro 100 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £16 13s 4d
cus' 4s 2d
^a Willelmi L3. ^b Vivolde L2, L3.

[17] De navi Johannis Symon ^a9^{mo} die Octobris^a [9 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 8500 piscibus de Nova Terra, 3 barellis samon, 300 shovelles, 4 dossenens lanternes, 11 peyre^b bellowes, 100 busshelles pirorum et pomorum, 300^c cutting bordes, 40 dossenens trenchers. Precii £50cus' 12s 6d
^{a-a} eodem die L2, L3 (= 8 Oct.). ^b paire L2. ^c 100 L2.

[18] De navi Johannis Tresshan^a 11^{mo} die Octobris¹² [11 Oct. 1520]

De Petro Lormetta^b, alienigena, pro uno dimidio pacco canvas continente 1400 ulnas. Precii £21cus' 5s 3d
 De ^cGuillam Pultier^c, alienigena, pro 4 cases cum 22 peciis velvet continentibus 420 virgas, 6 peciis saten [continentibus] 200 virgas, 3 peciis damask continentibus 114 virgas, 7 peciis sercenettes, una pecia taffata. Precii £253 6s 8d
cus' 63s 3d
 De Guillam^d Fever, alienigena, pro uno dimidio pacco canvas continente 1000 ulnas^e. Precii £15cus' 3s 9d
 De Petro Coras^f, alienigena, pro 5 panes fox, uno fat cum 47 panes fox, 46 pellibus^g mynkes ad 12d le pece, 30 pellibus bogie^h fyne ad 10s le dosen, 30 parvis panes bogie^f ad 6s 8d le pece, 17½ panes shankes, 2450ⁱ tavelyns, 5 panes calabire^j wombess^k ad 3s 4d, 8 panes foyne throtes ad 5s, 22 panes ficchewz^l ad 5s, 8 panes otters ad 40d. Precii £54 10scus' 13s 7½d^m
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 60 dossenens botelles. Precii £4cus' 12d
 De Philippo Laurence, alienigena, pro 2 parvis fardellis cum 109 peciis chamlettesⁿ, uno parvo bale tele albe Normandy continente 700 ulnas^e. Precii £86 13s 4d
cus' 21s 8d
^a Trasshaunt L2, L3. ^b Larmitta L2, Larmotta L3. ^{c-c} Gillelmo Polter L2, Gillelmo Pultar L3. ^d Gillelmo L2, L3. ^e elles L2. ^f Cors L3. ^g panes L3. ^h bodge L2. ⁱ 2400 L3. ^j calabur L2. ^k wombz L2. ^l fichos L2. ^m Following this line, Require rotulo proximo is marginated in L3, referring to the continuation of the entries for the ship on m 2. ⁿ chamlottes L2.

[19] De navi ^aRoderigo de Galdames^a eodem die¹³ [11 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Mynshaca^b, alienigena, pro 20 dossenens speres, 2 baskettes cum 8 dossenens pellium Hispanie. Precii £12cus' 3s

¹² Order of ships on 11 Oct. L3: Trasshaunt, Patenson, Gualdames, Adhuc Treshaunt.

¹³ Order of merchants L3: Monchaka, skipper Gualdames, de Castro, Miranda, de Gynnya, de Jerry, Landeverda.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Alveredo^c de Castro, alienigena, pro 4 bages grani ponderantibus 640 lb., 2
bags pulveris grani ponderantibus 23 lb. Precii £34 6s 8d.....cus' 8s 7d
De Johanne Myranda^d, alienigena, pro 17 parvis bags venecreke^e ponderantibus
1700 lb. Precii £4 5s.....cus' 12³/₄d
De Martino de Guynea^f, alienigena, pro 5 balis grani ponderantibus 750* lb., 2
bags pulveris grani ponderantibus 160 lb. Precii £53 10s.....cus' 13s 4¹/₂d
De Johanne de Gerry^g, alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum 32^h dossenens pellium Hispanie,
2¹/₂ dossenens swerdⁱ blades. Precii £32 16s 8d.....cus' 8s 2¹/₂d
De Petro de Landaverda^j, alienigena, pro 124 dimidiis balis^k gualdi per licenciam
domini regis^{l4} Roberto Lorde factam^l, 2595 endes ferri. Precii £105 5s
.....cus' 26s 3³/₄d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 63 endes ferri. Precii 20s.....cus' 3d
^{a-a} Rodrigo de Galdamus L2, Rodrigo Gualdames L3. ^b de Minchaca L2, Monchaka
L3. ^c Alvero L2, L3. ^d de Miranda L2. ^e vincreke L2, vinecreke L3. ^f Gynnya L2,
L3. ^g Jerry L3. ^h 30 L3. ⁱ sword L2. ^j Landeverda L3. ^k bales L2. ^l factor' ac
L2, in error.

[20] De navi Martini de Aldavy 15^{mo} die Octobris¹⁵⁻¹⁶ [15 Oct.
1520]

De marinariis, alienigenis, pro 2000 pomegarnades, 1000 orenge^a. Precii 16s 8d
.....cus' 2¹/₂d
De ^bBernardo Gavot^b, alienigena, pro 35 bales ^cpapir de Janua^c. Precii £35
.....cus' 8s 9d
De Alveredo^d de Castro, alienigena, pro 2 bags grani ponderantibus 150 lb., uno
trusse cum 9 bags pulveris grani ponderantibus 180 lb. Precii £25 10s
.....cus' 6s 4¹/₂d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 70 peciis racemorum. Precii 116s 8d
.....cus' 17¹/₂d
De Martino de Guynett^e, alienigena, pro 3 bags^f grani ponderantibus 450 lb. Precii
£22 10s.....cus' 5s 7¹/₂d
De Martino Saunche^g, alienigena, pro 157 peciis racemorum, 5 loves sugre^h, 500
orenges^a, 500 pomegarnades. Precii £13 15s.....cus' 3s 5¹/₄d
De Salvatoreⁱ de Angoren^j, alienigena, pro 118 peciis racemorum^k, 250 pomegar-
nades. Precii £10 13s 4d.....cus' 2s 8d
De Martino de Tholoso^l, alienigena, pro 60 peciis racemorum. Precii 100s
.....cus' 15d
De Michaele de Bangora^m, alienigena, pro 98 peciis racemorum^k. Precii £8 3s 4d
.....cus' 2s ¹/₂d

¹⁴ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209.

¹⁵ Order of merchants L3: marinens, Gawot, de Castro, Gynya, skipper de Aldavy, Saunches, dAngaren, Tolose, de Bangour, Motte de Sapyen.

¹⁶ Order of ships on 15 Oct. L3: de Aldavy, Bonatta, Orteson, Smyth, Saunches, Valon, Levalon, Rosavalla, Sensialle, Mountre, Dennyse.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Johanne Motte de Sapienⁿ, alienigena, pro 19 peciis racemorum et^o 100 pome-garnades. Precii 31s ^p8d^p cus' 4³/₄d
^a oranges L2. ^{b-b} Barnardo Gawot L3. ^{c-c} paper de Jane L2, papir L3. ^d Alvero L2, L3. ^e Gynnya L2, Gynya L3. ^f balis L2. ^g Saunches L3. ^h sugor L2. ⁱ Salvator L2, Salvatour L3. ^j dAngaren L3. ^k rasons L2. ^l Tolloso L2, Tolose L3. ^m Bangour L3. ⁿ Sapen L2. ^o ac L2. ^{p-p} *Interlined L1.*

[21] De navi Rolandi Sensealle^a eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4000 piscibus de Nova Terra^b et uno dolio olei. Precii £24 cust' 6s
^a Sencyalle L2, Sensialle L3. ^b Tarra L2.

[22] De navi Johannis Deneys^a eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 40 vagis salis. Precii £26 13s 4d cust' 6s 8d
^a Denys L2, Dennyse L3.

[23] De navi Johannis de Bonetta^a eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De ^bBernardo Gavott^b, alienigena, pro 47 balis ^cpaper Geane^c. Precii £47
 cust' 11s 9d
 De ^dBeltrano de Barosa^d, alienigena, pro 198 peciis racemorum. Precii £16 10s
 cust' 4s 1¹/₂d
 De Martino Perus, alienigena, pro 128 peciis racemorum. Precii £10 13s 4d
 cust' 2s 8d
^a Bonatta L3. ^{b-b} Barnardo Gawott L3. ^{c-c} de Jeane paper L2, papir L3. ^d Beltramo de Barosam L2, Boltram Barosa L3.

[24] De navi Johannis Ortison^a eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De Everardo Brueller^b, Hans, pro 5 balis^c fustian. Precii £66 13s 4dcus' 16s 8d
 De Derico Shotenbaker^d, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii £53 6s 8dcus' 13s 4d
^a Ortesoune L2, Orteson L3. ^b Bruler L2, L3. ^c bales L2. ^d Shotonbacar L2.

[25] De navi Willelmi le Walyn^a eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De Roberto Barbille^b, alienigena, pro 10 vagis salis. Precii £6 13s 4d cus' 20d
^a Walen L2, Valon L3. ^b Barbell L2, Barblo L3.

[26] De navi Henrici Patenson^a eodem die¹⁷ [15 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Perys ^bde Aresmenda^b, alienigena, pro 1243 endes ferri. Precii £20 15s
cus' 5s 2¹/₄d
^a Patensoune L2. ^{b-b} *Omitted L3.*

¹⁷ In L3, Patenson's ship follows that of Trasshaunt, making its date of arrival, given in L3 as eodem die, 11 Oct.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[27] De navi Georgii Valone eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De ^aAntonio Bonevix^a, alienigena, pro 265 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £132 10s
cus' 33s 1½d
 De Willelmo Corse^b, alienigena, pro 335 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £167 10s
cus' 41s 10½d
^{a-a} Anthonio Bonvise L3. ^b Corsy L3.

[28] De navi Johannis Smyth eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De Jaques de Fore, alienigena, pro uno dimidio pacco canvas continente 1200
 ulnas. Precii £18.....cus' 4s 6d

[29] De navi Martini ^ade Rycevalle^a eodem [die] [15 Oct. 1520]

De Fernando^b dAssa, alienigena, pro 16 buttes vini Malvesey^c cus' ^d106s 8d^d
 De Huberto Senturio^e, alienigena, pro 12 balis papir^f Geane. Precii £12cus' 3s
 De Antonio Bonevix^g, alienigena, pro una bala cerici^h curti ponderante 70 lb. Precii
 £14cus' 3s 6d
 De Johanne Cavalcantⁱ, alienigena, pro 2 balis cene ponderantibus 400 lb. Precii
 £20cus' 5s
^{a-a} Resevalla L3. ^b Farnando L2, Fornando L3. ^c Malvesaye L2. ^{d-d} Written over
 erasure L1. ^e Centurion L3. ^f paper L2. ^g Bonvise L3. ^h cirici L2, L3.
ⁱ Calvacant L2, Cavalcante L3.

[30] De navi Johannis Manaunt^a eodem die [15 Oct. 1520]

De Antonio Vivalde^b, alienigena, per licenciam domini regis Roberto Lorde fac-
 tam^c, ¹⁸ pro 225 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £112 10scus' 28s 1½d
 De Misoto de Barde, alienigena, pro 173 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam domini
 regis Roberto Lorde factam. Precii £86 10s.....cus' 21s 7½d
 De Willelmo Corse, alienigena, pro 222 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam domini
 regis Roberto Lorde factam. Precii £111cus' 27s 9d
 De Guidone Portinari, alienigena, pro 100 dimidiis balis gualdi per licenciam do-
 mini regis Roberto Lorde factam. Precii £50cus' 12s 6d
^a Mountra L3. ^b Vivolde L2, L3. ^c factore L2, in error.

[31] De navi Jacobi Harryson^a 16^{mo} die Octobris¹⁹ [16 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 barellis ceparum et^b 1000 bunches allei.
 Precii £6 13s 4d.....cus' 20d
^a Harysoun L2. ^b ac L2.

[32] De navi Henrici Askoo^a eodem die [16 Oct. 1520]

De Guillam^b Henry, alienigena, pro 18 peciis rosen. Precii 30s.....cus' 4½d

¹⁸ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209.

¹⁹ Order of ships on 16 Oct. L3: Harrison, Lewes, Wherry, Aske, Albright, Williamson.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa><aa>} Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane L1.

^a Aske L3. ^b Gillelmo L2, L3.

[33] De navi Johannis Saunche^a eodem die²⁰ [16 Oct. 1520]

De Huberto Senturio^b, alienigena, pro 15 balis papir^c Geane. Precii £15
 cus' 3s 9d
 De Francisco^d de Barde, alienigena, pro 12 barellis tony ponderantibus 500 lb.
 Precii £8 6s 8d.....cus' 2s 1d
 De Johanne de Aresmenda, alienigena, pro 2 nestes Sipirs^e cistarum, uno bag or-
 chelle^f ponderante unum^g quintallum. [Precii] 100s..... cus' 15d
^a Saunches L3. ^b Centurion L3. ^c paper L2. ^d Frauncisco L2. ^e Sipers L2.
^f orchall L2. ^g oon L2.

[34] De navi Johannis Lewes eodem die [16 Oct. 1520]

De Alfonso^a Perus, alienigena, pro 105 saccis litmose ponderantibus 22,000[†] lb.,
 250 onyons^b, 400 lemons^c. [Precii] £58 13s 4d.....cus' 14s 8d
^a Alfounso L2, L3. ^b oynyons L2. ^c lemans L2.

[35] De navi Willelmi Whery^a eodem die [16 Oct. 1520]

De Misoto^b de Barde, alienigena, pro 24 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £12cus' 3s
 De Willelmo Corsec^c, alienigena, pro 24 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £12.....cus' 3s
^a Whirrye L2. ^b Misote L3. ^c Corsy L3.

[36] De navi Johannis Albright eodem die [16 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 300 stapille piscibus. Precii 60s..... cus' 9d

[37] De navi Jacobi Williamson 19 die Octobris²¹ [19 Oct. 1520]

De Cornelio van Landesbergh^a, alienigena, pro uno fardello cum 22 peciis Brus-
 selle, 3 peciis Holande, 22 dossenis diaper napkyns cours, 1 pecia diaper towelle.
 Precii £17 16s 8d.....cus' 4s 5½d
^a Landesberche L2, Landesbrough L3.

[38] De navi Johannis Richardes eodem die²² [19 Oct. 1520]

De Francisco Bernes^a, alienigena, pro uno trusse cum 5 tykkes. Precii 15s
 cus' 2¼d
 De Johanne Ledred, alienigena, pro ^b2½ dossenib^b cungers^c salsorum^d. Precii 15s
 cus' 2¼d
^a Barns L3. ^{b-b} 24 L3. ^c congers L2, L3. ^d salt L3.

²⁰ In L3, the ship of John Saunches follows that of John Smyth, making its date of arrival, given in L3 as eodem die, 15 Oct.

²¹ In L3, the date of arrival of the ship of James Williamson is given as eodem die, which corresponds to 16 Oct.

²² In L3, the date of arrival of the ship of John Richardes is given as eodem die, which corresponds to 18 Oct. Order of ships 18 Oct. L3: Loset, Geffray, Richardes, Jaques, de Angara.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.



Summa partis — £30 11s 4³/₄d ^{<a>}<aa>

m 2d

[39] De navi Roberti Geffray eodem die [19 Oct. 1520]

De Luca Lucar^a, alienigena, pro 3 tabillas cum 145 peciis chamlettes^b, uno bale cerici curti ponderante 40 lb. Precii £104 13s 4dcus' 26s 2d
 De Georgio Castelyn, alienigena, pro 3 pipis cum 145^c peciis sayes, 19 dossenens cruylle, 1½ dossenens Bruges hattes, 8 dossenens Bruges gloves, 12 dossenens [lb.] Bruges fili, 5 remes^d paper. Precii £87 6s 8dcus' 21s 10d
 De Johanne Cavalcant^e, alienigena, pro 2 bales cerici^f curti ponderante 140 lb. Precii £28cus' 7s
 De ^gAntonio Vivalde^g, alienigena, pro 2 cistis^h cum 34 peciis velvet continentibus 590 virgas. Precii £221 5scus' 51s 3³/₄d
^a Lukar L3. ^b chamlotes L2. ^c 155 L3. ^d realms L2. ^e Cavalcanti L3. ^f cirici L2, sirici L3. ^g Anthonio Vivolde L3. ^h chestes L2.

[40] De navi Evan Jake^a eodem die [19 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 7000 piscibus de Nova Terra^b, uno dolio et 1 pipa olei. Precii £41cus' 10s 3d
^a Jaques L3. ^b Tarra L2.

[41] De navi Thome Loset^a eodem die [19 Oct. 1520]

De Stephano Litler^b, alienigena, pro uno fardello cum 100 remes^c paper^d, 4 gros box bedes^e, 2 fardellis cum 800 ulnis^f tele albe, 900 ulnis canvas, una pipa cum 1200 lb. prunes. Precii £40 6s 8dcus' 10s 1d
 De Michaelae Musshrone^g, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 3000^h ulnas, 2 pipis, 2 hoggeshedes prunes ponderantibus 3200ⁱ [lb.], uno bale fili continente 100 buttes, uno fat cum 35 gros pleying cardes, 10 cases vitri, 200 bordes pro libris, uno hoggeshede cum 25 dossenens caps, 4 balis cum^j 312 peciis stamyn. Precii £133 16s 8dcus' 33s 5¹/₂d
 De Johanne Martenⁱ, alienigena, pro uno fat cum 800 lb. prunes, una cista cum 4 gros pouche ringes, 2 dossenens purs lynnynges, 4 dossenens hors combes. Precii 100scus' 15d
 De Willelmo Gerry^k, alienigena, pro uno punchon cum 19 dossenens caps. Precii £12 13s 4dcus' 3s 2d
 De Johanne Rowelle, alienigena, pro uno trusse cum 1100 tavelyns. Precii 73s 4dcus' 11d
 De Petro Lormetta, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 3000 elles, 2 fattes cum 2400 lb. prunes, 8 cases vitri. Precii ^l£58^l 6s 8dcus' 14s^m 7d
 De Thoma Bowtot, alienigena, pro 2 trussesⁿ beddes, 12 cheyers^o, 1 fat cum 26 dossenens drinking glasses. [Precii] 40scus' 6d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>}<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Nicholao Duodo^p, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis paccis canvas, 2 parvis balettes canvas continentibus 4600 ulnas^f. Precii £69cus' 17s 3d
 De Johanne Mutelle, alienigena, pro 4 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 6000 elles. Precii £90cus' 22s 6d
 De Philippo Laurence^q, alienigena, pro 5 fattes prunes ponderantibus 5500 lb., uno parvo balet canvas continente 800 ulnas^f. [Precii] £30 6s 8dcus' 7s 7d
 De Guillam^f Fever, alienigena, pro 2 cases pectinum, uno fardello cum 8 gros, 8 dossenis bysilk, una pecia saten continente 43 virgas. Precii £17 3s 4d
cus' 4s 3½d
 De Jaques^s Aragon, alienigena, pro 5 dimidiis paccis canvas continentibus 1400 ulnas, 2 fattes prunes ponderantibus 2800 lb., uno hoggeshede cum 3 gros ounzⁱ balaunces, 6 gros girthwebbe, uno gros ^uhorsmane combes^u, 2 pakettes cum 24 gros girthwebbe, uno pacco cum 90 remes^v paper, 800 ulnis^f canvas. Precii £61 10scus' 15s 4½d
^a Loiset L2. ^b Littiller L2, Litteler L3. ^c reames L2. ^d papir L3. ^e beades L2.
^f ellis L2. ^g Mussherone L3. ^h 28 L3, in error. ⁱ cum repeated L1, in error.
^j Martyn L3. ^k Jerry L3. ^{l-l} Written over erasure L1, L2. ^m Corrected in L1 from 13s. ⁿ trussing L3. ^o chaires L2. ^p Dodo L3. ^q Laurens L3. ^r Gillelmo L2, L3.
^s Jakes L2. ^t onz L2. ^{u-u} horsmale combz L2. ^v realmes L2.

[42] De navi Domyngo de Angora^a eodem die²³ [19 Oct. 1520]

De ^bSabaoth de Mounthawe^b, alienigena, pro 148 peciis racemorum. Precii £12 6s 8dcus' 3s 1d
 De Trystramo Donyaty^c, alienigena, pro 26^d peciis racemorum. Precii 43s 4d
cus' 6½d
 De Johanne de Cheverra^e, alienigena, pro 100 peciis racemorum. Precii £8 6s 8d
cus' 2s 1d
 De Martino Saunches ^fde Sygarra^f, alienigena, pro 57 peciis racemorum. Precii £4 15scus' 14½d
 De Laurencio de Angora, alienigena, pro 22 peciis racemorum. Precii 36s 8d
cus' 5½d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4000 orenge, 1100 pomegarnades. Precii 20s
cus' 3d
 De ^gAntonio Trenchier^g, alienigena, pro 24 peciis racemorum. Precii 40scus' 6d
 De Johanne Baresweta^h, alienigena, pro 45 peciis racemorum. Precii 75s
cus' 11½d
 De Dominico de Alsatoⁱ, alienigena, pro 26 peciis racemorum. Precii 43s 4d
cus' 6½d
^a Angara L3. ^{b-b} Sabatho de Mountawe L2, Sabot de Mountaw L3. ^c Donaty L2, L3. ^d 27 L2. ^e Chevarra L2, Chaverra L3. ^{f-f} Sigora L2, omitted L3. ^{g-g} Anthonio Trenchour L3. ^h Barasweta L2. ⁱ Alsata L2, Alsate L3.

²³ *Order of merchants* L3: de Mountaw, Donati, de Chaverra, Trenchour, de Angora, skipper de Angara, Saunches, Baresweta, de Alsate.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[43] De navi Arnoldi Johanson ^a22^{do} die Octobris^{a*24} [22 Oct. 1520]

De Henrico Meleman, Hans, pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus 27 quintalloscus' 27s
 De Petro Wyldank, alienigena, pro 50 waynscoot. Precii 20scus' 3d
 De Hans Syrenbergh^b, Hans, pro uno straw^c cere ponderante 14 quintalloscus' 14s
 De Georgio Hasse, Hans, pro uno strawe^c cere ponderante 14 quintalloscus' 14s
 De ^dHermanno Guyse^d, Hans, pro 1850 boustaves^e. Precii £37.....cus' 9s 3d
 De Adam^f Clayson^g, alienigena, pro 4 barellis stubele, 2 barellis kyveele, 2 last pymperere. Precii £24^h 13s 4d.....cus' 6s 2d
 De Georgio Ardisonⁱ, alienigena, pro 21 saccis cotton^j ponderantibus^k 4200 lb. et 29 chamlettes. Precii £75 6s 8d^lcus' 18s ¹10d^l
^a eodem die L3. ^b Serenbroughe L2, Sherinbrough L3. ^c stre L2. ^{d-d} Harmon Gyse L2, Harmano Gise L3. ^e bowstaves L2, L3. ^f Ada L3. ^g Claisoune L2, Claisson L3. ^h £14 L3, *in error*. ⁱ Ardisoune L2, Ardson L3. ^j lane coton L3. ^k continentibus L2. ^{l-l} *Written over erasure L1*.

[44] In navi Johannis Williamson^a eodem die²⁵ [22 Oct. 1520]

De Georgio Brueller^b, Hans, pro 4 balis^c fustian. Precii £53 6s 8d.....cus' 13s 4d
 De Everardo^d van Hagen, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian, 5 bundellis^e calle sylk. Precii £70cus' 17s 6d
 De Henrico Biscopyn^f, Hans, pro 5 balis^c fustian. Precii £66 13s 4dcus' 16s 8d
 De Henrico Kesselle, Hans, pro 11 balis^c fustian. Precii £146 13s 4d.....cus' 36s 8d
 De Johanne Bruges, Hans, pro 6 balis^c fustian, 2 saccis hempe. Precii £83cus' 20s 9d
 De Everardo Brueller^b, Hans, pro 6 balis^c fustian. Precii £80cus' 20s
 De Derico Shotynbaker^g, ^hHans^h, pro 4 dimidiis barellis steleⁱ. Precii £12.....cus' 3s
 De Garardo Smyting, Hans, pro uno pacco cum 19 dossenis Gentshe carpettes. Precii £34 3s 4d.....cus' 8s 6½d
 De Henrico Ring, ^jHans^j, pro 8 saccis hempe^k. Precii £12.....cus' 3s
 Et pro 4 peccis cere ponderantibus 15 quintalloscus' 15s
 De Andrea Mullen^l, Hans, pro uno barello cum 13 dossenis peir^m knyvesⁿ, 68,000 bede^o stone de vitro^p, 26,000 bede^o stones de nigro ossi, 14,000 bede^o stones de

²⁴ *Order of ships L3*: van der Say, Johanson, Harte, Williamson, (*m* 3) Paul Cornelis, Salmon, Claisson [prima], Claisson secunda, Peter Cornelis, Pyers, van Starre. *Order of merchants in the ship of Arnold Johanson L3*: Meleman, Sherinbrough, Hasse, Gise, Claisson, Ardson, Wildank.

²⁵ *Order of merchants L3*: Brular, van Hagen, Kesselle, Brugges, Brular, Shotenbaker, Byspynk, Smyting, Ryng (wax), Mollen, van Ham, Werborn, Seres, Baurough, Kynder, Reynysshe, Tak, Rattea, Bremys, Ring (hemp), Revelle.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

rubeo ossi, 10 dossenens bedeo^o stones de albo ossi, 22 deker^d rasours, 5 tabules^f depictis cum aliis. Precii £9cus' 2s 3d
 De Hermanno^s Welbourne^t, Hans, pro 500 [lb.] winstone^u. Precii £10cus' 2s 6d
 De Petro van Hame, alienigena, pro 6 pokes hoppes et 120 bundellis^e papir^v nigri. Precii £11cus' 2s 9d
 De ^wRumboldo Seres^w, alienigena, pro ^xuno last^x sope, uno maunde cum 7½ dossenens carpettes, 15½ dossenens pannorum depictorum, 6 cours Imperlinges^y. Precii £20 10scus' 5s 1½d
 De Hermanno^s Baughraugh^z, Hans, pro 4 saccis hempe^k. Precii £6cus' 18d
 De Godfrido^{aa} Kynder, alienigena, pro 2 parvis presses, 3 cupbordes^{ab}, uno basket cum 200 ^{ac}lb.^{ac} latone pro libris. Precii £4cus' 12d
 De Johanne Reynysshe, alienigena, pro uno basket cum libris impressatis. Precii 26s 8dcus' 4d
 De Alexandro^{ad} Tak, Hans, pro 11 balis mader. Precii £22cus' 5s 6d
 De Johanne de Ratea, alienigena, pro 26½ balis gualdi per licenciam domini regis²⁶ Roberto Lorde factam^{ae}. Precii £26 10scus' 6s 7½d
 De Georgio Bremes^{af}, Hans, pro 4 doliis ferri^{ag}. Precii £13 6s 8dcus' 3s 4d
 De Johanne Revelle, alienigena, pro una cista cum 80 peciis Holande^{ah}. Precii £48cus' 12s

^a Willmsoune L2. ^b Bruler L2, Brular L3. ^c bales L2. ^d Evarardo L2. ^e bondelles L2. ^f Biscopinge L2, Byspynk L3. ^g Shotonbacar L2, Shotenbaker L3. ^{h-h} Interlined L3. ⁱ calibis L3. ^{j-j} Interlined L2. ^k canabis L3. ^l Mollen L3. ^m paire L2. ⁿ cultellorum L3. ^o bead L2. ^p vetro L2. ^q diker L2. ^r tables L2. ^s Harmon L2, Harmano L3. ^t Werborn L3. ^u bowstaves L3, *apparently in error*. ^v paper L2. ^{w-w} Rumbold Cere L2, Rombold Seres L3. ^{x-x} 12 barellis L3. ^y Yperlinges L2. ^z Bauragh L3. ^{aa} Godffrey L3. ^{ab} copbordes L2. ^{ac-ac} Interlined L1. ^{ad} Saundar L2, Saunder L3. ^{ae} factor' L2, *in error*. ^{af} Breames L2, Bremys L3. ^{ag} Lukes ferri L3. ^{ah} Holland teli L3.

[45] De navi ^aAde Clayson^a ^bprima^b eodem die [22 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
^{a-a} Adam Claisoune L2, Adam Claisson L3. ^{b-b} Omitted L3.

[46] De navi Pauli Cornelis eodem die²⁷ [22 Oct. 1520]

De Georgeo Brueller^a, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian. Precii £66 13s 4dcus' 16s 8d
 De ^bEverardo van Hagen^b, Hans, pro 7 saccis hempe, ^c3 balis ^dfustian^d^c. Precii £50 10scus' 12s 7½d
 De Ditmer Muller^e, Hans, pro uno barello cum 259 tymbere grey cours. Precii £43 3s 4dcus' 10s 9½d

²⁶ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209.

²⁷ Order of merchants L3: George Brular, van Hagen, Moller, Kesselle, Brugges, Everard Brular, Shotenbaker, Byspyng, Tak, Ring, Blase, Welborn, Seres, Mountenegro, Bauragh, Senturion, Mollen, Bonvise, de Sara, Empselle, Pynnelle, skipper Paul Cornelis, Brewar, Salvage, de Gotes.

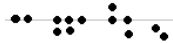
<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Henrico Biscopyn ^f , Hans, pro 4 balis ^g fustian. Precii £53 6s 8d	cus' 13s 4d
De Henrico Kesselle, Hans, pro 6 balis ^g fustian. Precii £80	cus' 20s
De Johanne Bruges, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian, 6 saccis hempe. Precii £35 13s 4d	cus' 8s 11d
De Everardo Brueller ^a , Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. Precii £80	cus' 20s
De Derico Shotenbaker ^h , Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii £53 6s 8d	cus' 13s 4d
De Alexandro ⁱ Tak, Hans, pro 13 balis mader, uno pacco cum 24 peciis Holande continentibus 400 ulnas ^j ad £4 le C. Precii £42	cus' 10s 6d
De Henrico Ring, Hans, pro 4 peciis cere ponderantibus 27 quintallos	cus' 27s
De Hermann ^k Welbourne, Hans, pro 340 boustaves ^l . Precii £6 13s 4d	cus' 20d
De Johanne Blase, alienigena, pro uno basket cum 2 gros cultellorum, 2 gros purses, 4 dossenis pynsours ^m , uno box spectakylles ⁿ , 5 lb. geat, uno box gaudies ^o de latone cum aliis. Precii 100s	cus' 15d
De Johanne Baptista ^p de Montenegro ^p , alienigena, pro uno bale cerici ^q curti ponde- rante 50 lb. Precii £10	cus' 2s 6d
De ^r Rumboldo Seres ^f , alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. Precii 60s	cus' 9d
De Harmano ^s Baughraugh ^t , Hans, pro uno fat cum 80 peciis tukes. Precii £53 6s 8d	cus' 13s 4d ^u
De Huberto Senturio ^v , alienigena, pro una cista cum 16 peciis velvet ^w continentibus 330 virgas, uno bale cum 70 lb. cerici ^q Paris ^x ad 6s 8d, 20 lb. cerici ^q curti. Precii £151 20d	cus' 37s 9¼d
De ^y Jeronimo Molyn ^y , alienigena, pro 2 paccis ^z cours canvas ^z continentibus 1200 ulnas ^j . Precii £12	cus' 3s
De Antonio Bonevix ^{aa} , alienigena, pro uno bale cerici ^q curti ponderante 70 lb. Pre- cii £14	cus' 3s 6d
De Petro de Sarra, alienigena, pro uno basket cum 2½ gros purses, 2½ gros cultel- lorum, 6 pixidibus spectacules ⁿ , 6 dossenis forpices, 6 dossenis pynsours ^{ab} , 6 dossenis candelabris, 3 lb. geat, uno box cum 6 dossenis bed stones de laton, 8 dossenis Frenssh ^{ac} girdilles, 2 boxes bristilles ^{ad} . Precii £7 10s	cus' 22½d
De Augustino Pynnelle, alienigena, pro uno trusse canvas continente 300 ulnas ^j , 8 peciis Brabande, uno bale cerici ^q curti ponderante ^{ae} 100 lb. Precii £28 6s 8d	cus' 7s 1d
De Johanne Emselle ^{af} , alienigena, pro 1 bag cum 250* lb. hempe ^{ag} , 6 hachettes, 4 axes, 6 lb. bristilles ^{ad} , 5 lanternes ^{ah} , 2½ dossenis syves, uno bag cum 9 dossenis bone bedes ^{ai} cum aliis. Precii 43s 4d	cus' 6½d
De ^{aj} Maryn de Gotez ^{aj} , alienigena, pro uno fardello cum 5 peciis tapessery ^{ak} conti- nentibus 100 ulnas ^j . Precii 100s	cus' 15d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 lastes sope, 2½ doliis Lukes ferri. Precii £44 6s 8d	cus' 11s 1d
De Hans Bruer ^{al} , alienigena, pro 300 erthen pottes cast. Precii 30s	cus' 4½d
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 3 balis papir ^{am} . Precii 60s	cus' 9d

^a Bruler L2, Brular L3. ^{b-b} Evarardo van Hagon L2. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1.
^{d-d} Interlined L2. ^e Mulner L2, Moller L3. ^f Biscopung L2, Byspyng L3. ^g bales

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane L1.

L2. ^h Shotonbacar L2. ⁱ Sander L2, L3. ^j elles L2. ^k Harmano L2. ^l bowstaves L2, L3. ^m pinsors L2. ⁿ spectacles L2. ^o gawdies L2. ^{p-p} Mountenigro L2, Mountenegro L3. ^q cirici L2. ^{r-r} Rumbold Cere L2, Romboldo Seres L3. ^s Harmon L2. ^t Bauragh L3. ^u *On the next line follows the entry for* Francisco Salvage L2. ^v Senturion L3. ^w veluti L3. ^x Paric L2. ^{y-y} Jeram Mollen L2, Jeronimo Mollen L3. ^{z-z} paking canvas L3. ^{aa} Bonvise L3. ^{ab} pynsers L2. ^{ac} Frenche L2. ^{ad} bristelles L2. ^{ae} continente L2. ^{af} Empselle L3. ^{ag} canabis L3. ^{ah} lanters L2. ^{ai} beades L2. ^{aj-aj} Maren de Gotes L2, Maryn de Gotes L3. ^{ak} tapstry L3. ^{al} Brewar L3. ^{am} paper L2.



[47] De navi ^aAde Clayson^a secunda eodem die [22 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
^{a-a} Adam Claisoune L2, L3.

^{<aa>} Summa partis £41 7s 10½d ^{<a>*<aa>}
^{<bb>} Summa hujus rotuli £71 19s 3¼d ^{<bb>}

m 3

[48] De navi Arnoldi van der Sey^a eodem die [22 Oct. 1520]

De Ditmer Muller^b, Hans, pro 20 lastes cinerum. Precii £20.....cus' 5s
 De Court^c Derikson^d, alienigena, pro 3 faucons, 2 gossehaukes, uno tasselle. Precii
 73s 4d.....cus' 11d
^a Saye L2, Say L3. ^b Molner L2, Moller L3. ^c Cornelio L3. ^d Deriksoune L2.

[49] De navi Jacobi Hert^a eodem die [22 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Musting, alienigena, pro uno fardello cum 6 cradille^b clothes wolle
 verdure^c continentibus 60 ulnas, 1 parvo coverlyt^d, 2½ dossenis ^ecusshon clo-
 thes^e, 80 lb. wolle yerne^f. Precii 66s 8d.....cus' 10d
 De ^gFrancisco Permenter^g, alienigena, pro uno fardello cum 36 peciis Holande^h.
 Precii £21 11s 8d.....cus' 5s 4¾d
 De Jacobo vanⁱ Bowman, alienigena, pro una cista cum 16 peciis diaper tabille^j
 cloth^k, una dossena napkyns, 2 peciis diaper towelle, 22 shirtes gadered, 6 peciis
 tele Gentishe, una pecia tele Flemysh, una pecia Cameryk, uno basket cum 2½
 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 2 peciis tele Gentisshe. Precii £28 16s 8d
cus' 7s 2½d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 20 barellis allecis. Precii £6 13s 4d.....cus' 20d
^a Harte L2, L3. ^b cradell L2. ^c vardure L2. ^d coverlet L2. ^{e-e} cosshyn pannis L2.
^f yarne L2. ^{g-g} Francisco Parmynter L2. ^h Holande teli L3. ⁱ Omitted L3. ^j table
 L2, tabulle L3. ^k panni L3.

^{<bb>*<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[50] De navi Johannis Salmon eodem die²⁸ [22 Oct. 1520]

^aDe Willelmo Corse^b, alienigena, pro 80 dimidiis bales gualdi. Precii £40
 cus' 10s^a
 De Antonio Bonevix^c, alienigena, pro ^d140 dimidiis balis^d gualdi. Precii £70
 cus' 17s 6d
^{a-a} Entered at the end of the ship in a hurried hand L2. ^b Corsi L3. ^c Bonvyse L3.
^{d-d} 70 balis L3.

[51] De navi Petri Cornelis eodem die²⁹ [22 Oct. 1520]

De Andrea Mullen^a, Hans, pro uno fatt cum 80 peciis tukes. Precii £53 6s 8d
 cus' 13s 4d
 De Hermanno^b Welbourne, Hans, pro 300 boustaves^c. Precii £6 cus' 18d
 De Petro van Ham, alienigena, pro 7 pokes hoppes, 6 barellis sope. Precii £13 10s
 cus' 3s 4½d
 De Everardo van Hagen, Hans, pro 8 balis fustian. Precii £106 13s 4d
 cus' 26s 8d
 De Johanne Bruges, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. Precii £80 cus' 20s
 De Hermanno Baughraugh^d, Hans, pro 2 fattes cum 144 tukes. Precii £96
 cus' 24s
 De Henrico Kessell, Hans, pro 57 ringes laton wyer ponderantibus 2800 lb. Precii
 £37 6s 8d cus' 9s 4d
 De Henrico Potter^e, alienigena, pro 2 pokes hoppes. Precii 60s cus' 9d
 De Georgio Brueller^f, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii £53 6s 8d cus' 13s 4d
 De Francisco Marce^g, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 86 peciis Bruselles, 40 peciis
 Holande. Precii £71 6s 8d cus' 17s 10d
 De Derico^h Shotenbaker, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian, 12ⁱ dimidiis barellis stele. Precii
 £89 6s 8d cus' 22s 4d
^jDe Everardo Biscopyn^k, Hans, pro 7 balis fustian. Precii £93 6s 8d cus' 23s 4dⁱ
 De Johanne Nicolson, alienigena, pro ^luno basket^l, una cista^m ferri, uno box, uno
 trussing cofer cum 4 cruces de tymber, 7 tabulesⁿ depictis, 6 crosbowes cum rake-
 kes, 11 dossen[is] [et] 2 ymages in panno depictis, 17 magnis ymages in panno
 depictis, 2 dossen[is] et^o 5 parvis images carved, 15 loking glasses, 3 dossen[is] [im-
 ages] in pargameno depictis, 14 dossen[is] Almayne knyves^p, 20 lb. ^qgonne pou-
 der^d, una dossena candelstikk[is], 4 dossen[is] [et] 6 lb. coper webbe cum aliis. Pre-
 cii £20 cus' 5s
 De Everardo Brueller^r, Hans, pro 5 balis fustian, uno barello cum 80 tukes. Precii
 £120 cus' 30s

²⁸ Order of merchants L3: Bonvyse, Corsi.

²⁹ Order of merchants L3: Mollen, van Ham, van Hagen, Brugges, Welborn, Bauragh, Kesselle, Pottar, George Brular, Mercy, Shotenbaker, Bysping, John Nicolson, skipper Peter Cornelis, Everard Brular, Mersh, Anthony Nicolson.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Leonardo Marsshe^s, alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis peciis fustian. Precii 10s
 cus' 1½d
 De Antonio Nicolson^t, alienigena, pro uno maunde cum 6 dossenibus bages, 6 dossenibus velvet bags, 2 dossenibus Myllene caps, 2 dossenibus daggers^u, 4 gros knyves^p, 4 dossenibus cofers, 3 dossenibus halywater stokkes, 8 cofers de bone, 2 dossenibus pannorum depictorum, 6 peciis Holande^v, 12 dossenibus diaper napkyns, 6 peciis diaper towelle, 12 peciis diaper tabille^w clothes ^lcum aliis^l. Precii £40.....cus' 10s
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 cole piscibus. Precii 20s..... cus' 3d
^a Mollen L3. ^b Harmano L3. ^c bowstaves L2, L3. ^d Baurough L3. ^e Pottar L3.
^f Brular L3. ^g Mercy L3. ^h Derik L3. ⁱ 13 L2. ^j Entered at the end of the ship L2.
^k Byspyng L3. ^l Omitted L2. ^m chest L2. ⁿ tables L2. ^o ac L2. ^p cultellorum L2.
^q gunpowder L2. ^r Brular L2, Brular L3. ^s Mersh L3. ^t Nicholsoune L2. ^u dagars L2. ^v Holond L2. ^w table L2.

[52] [De] navi ^aCopyn^b Piers junioris^a 23 die Octobris [23 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno dimidio last piscium, uno barello allecis, 20 vagis salis. Precii £15 13s 4dcus' 3s 11d
^{a-a} yong Coppyn Pyers L3. ^b Copen L2.

[53] De navi Henrici van Starre eodem die [23 Oct. 1520]

De Joice Jonson, alienigena, pro 6 last allecis. Precii £24.....cus' 6s

[54] De navi Clays Johanson 26^{to} die Octobris³⁰ [26 Oct. 1520]

De Levyn Garrett, alienigena, pro ^auno last^a allecis, 2 baskettes cum 300 stone pottes cum covers, 100 stone cruses, 500 erthen pottes, uno barello gynger brede, uno basket cum 6 dossenibus drinkyng glasses, 4 dossenibus grates. Precii 106s 8d
 cus' 16d
 De Johanne Corsela, alienigena, pro uno basket cum ½ dossenibus velvet purses, 1½ gros purses, 3 dossenibus sawes, 6 dossenibus pannorum depictorum, ½ dossenibus carved ymages, 2 lb. ivery, 8 dossenibus knyves^b cum aliis. Precii 110s cus' 16½d
 De Edmundo Nicolson^c, alienigena, pro uno fat, una pipa pilorum, 3 maundes cum 18 dossenibus padlokkes, 6 grosse hors^d belles, 20 mark compases^e, 30 dossenibus parvorum lokkes, 12,000 all blades cum aliis. Precii £38cus' 9s 6d
 De Petro de Sarra, alienigena, pro uno basket cum uno^f gros purses, 1½ dossenibus velvet purses, 4 gros bugylles, 4 dossenibus parvorum candelstikkes, 6 deker^g rasures^h, 6 dossenibus bone daggersⁱ, 1½ lb. ambre, 8 dossenibus alabaster^j bedes^k, 4 lb. ivery ^lcum aliis^l, uno basket cum 600 galypottes, uno hamper cum 4 dossenibus sawes, 6 dossenibus compases^e, 6 dossenibus sheres, 4 dossenibus pomaunder bedes, 6

³⁰ *Order of merchants L3*: Gareth, de Sara, Nicolson, Corsela, Brugges, Meleman, van der Flete, van Hagen, Shotenbaker, Tak, Reynyssh, James, Spyryng, Byspyng, Ring, Smyting, van Ham, Smyth, Sibright, Peterson, Revelle, Mercy, Seres, van Ratyng, Welborn, Bremys, Brykman.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

dossenys pyncases, uno hamper cum 4 dossenys salt salers ^m , 4 parvis barellis triakylle ⁿ ponderantibus 24 lb. cum ^o aliis. Precii in toto £13 6s 8d	cus' 3s 4d
De Johanne Bruges, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian, 6 saccis hempe. Precii £89	cus' 22s 3d
De Henrico Meleman ^p , Hans, pro 4 balis fustian. Precii £53 6s 8d	cus' 13s 4d
De Derico ^q Shotenbaker ^r , Hans, pro 2 balis fustian, 6 dimidiis barellis stele ^s . Precii £44 13s 4d	cus' 11s 2d
De Everardo van Hagen, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. Precii £40	cus' 10s
De Francisco van der Flete, alienigena, pro 2 parvis trusses cum 350* lb. hemp ^t , 2½ dossenys rede ^u lasshe, 6 lb. cours yerne, 1 hamper cum 2 peciis Holande ^v cum ^o aliis. Precii 70s	cus' 10½d
De Alexandro ^y Tak, Hans, pro 4 balis ^w fustian, uno basket cum 400 lb. messing plate. Precii £64	cus' 16s
De Willelmo James, alienigena, pro una pipa gynger brede. Precii 20s	cus' 3d
De Johanne Sybright, alienigena, pro uno hoggeshede cum 13 lutes, una pipa cum 5 peciis et remnautes Holande ^x , 2 federbeddes. Precii £4	cus' 12d
De Johanne Reynes ^y , alienigena, pro uno basket cum libris impressatis. Precii £4	cus' 12d
De Nicholao Speryng ^z , alienigena, pro 2 baskettes cum libris impressatis. Precii £8	cus' 2s
De Everardo Biscopyn ^{aa} , Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. Precii £40	cus' 10s
De Henrico Ring, Hans, pro 7 balis mader, 8 saccis hemp ^t . Precii £26	cus' 6s 6d
De Derico ^q Smyth, alienigena, pro uno basket cum 350* lb. hempe ^t , uno hoggeshede cum grene chese. [Precii] 45s	cus' 6¾d
De Johanne Petirson ^{ab} , alienigena, pro una parva cista cum 3 dossenys lok purses, 2 dossenys penners et inkhornes. [Precii] 20s	cus' 3d
De Petro van Ham, alienigena, pro 40 peciis coper plate ponderantibus 550* lb. Precii £4 11s 8d	cus' 13¾d
De Garardo Smyting, Hans, pro 2 cistis ^{ac} cum 169 peciis Holande ^{ad} continentibus 3000 ulnas ^{ae} ad 60s et ^{af} 300 ulnas Holande at £4. Precii £102	cus' 25s 6d
De Francisco ^{ag} Marce ^{ah} , alienigena, pro 2 dimidiis cistis suger ^{ai} candy. Precii 66s 8d	cus' 10d
De Garardo van Ratyng, alienigena, pro uno 'parvo' barello cum 360 lb. crosbowe latthes, 3 dossenys hornes for crosbowes, una dossenya rakkes, 60 lb. twyne threde ^{aj} . Precii £7 10s	cus' 22½d
De Johanne Revelle, alienigena, pro uno maunde et uno basket cum 41 peciis Brusselles, 80 peciis Holande ^u , 2 peciis Cameryk, 8 dossenys cours diaper napkyns, 2½ dossenys damask napkyns, 5 peciis diaper tabille ^{ak} clothes. Precii £80 13s 4d	cus' 20s 2d
De Hermanno ^{al} Welbourne, Hans, pro 500 boustaves ^{am} . Precii £10	cus' 2s 6d
De ^{an} Rumboldo Seres ^{an} , alienigena, pro 2 peciis batrie ponderantibus 1400 lb. Precii £18 13s 4d	cus' 4s 8d
De Georgio Bremes ^{ao} , Hans, pro uno sacco hempe ^t . Precii 30s	cus' 4½d

<p><a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor LI. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane LI.</p>
--

De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, pro uno basket cum libris impressatis. Precii £4
 cus' 12d
^{a-a} 6 barellis L3. ^b cultellorum L2, L3. ^c Nicholsoune L2. ^d Omitted L3.
^e compassis L2. ^f oon L2. ^g diker L2. ^h rasers L2. ⁱ dagars L2. ^j alebaster L2.
^k beades L2. ^l Omitted L2. ^m sellers L2. ⁿ triacle L2. ^o et L2. ^p Melman L2.
^q Derik L3. ^r Shotonbacar L2. ^s stielle L3. ^t canabis L3. ^u read L2. ^v Holonde L2.
^w Alexander L2, Saundre L3. ^x bales L2. ^y teli Holande L3. ^z Reynishe L2,
 Reynysssh L3. ^{aa} Biscopring L2, Byspyng L3. ^{ab} Petersoune L2.
^{ac} chestes L2. ^{ad} teli lini L3. ^{ae} ellis L2. ^{af} ac L2. ^{ag} Frauncisco L2. ^{ah} Mercy L3.
^{ai} sugour L2. ^{aj} threede L2. ^{ak} table L2. ^{al} Harmon L2, Harmano L3. ^{am} bowstaves
 L2, L3. ^{an-an} Rumbold Cere L2, Rombaldo Seres L3. ^{ao} Breames L2, Bremys L3.

[55] De navi Jacobi Scot 27^{mo} die Octobris [27 Oct. 1520]

De Jeronimo Molyn^a, alienigena, pro uno bale cerici^b longi ponderante 100 lb. Pre-
 cii £33 6s 8d cus' 8s 4d
^a Mollen L2, Mullen L3. ^b cirici L2.

[56] De navi Levyn Hughson^a 29^{no} die Octobris³¹ [29 Oct. 1520]

De Garardo van Werden^b, Hans, pro 2 nestes counters. Precii 40s cus' 6d
 Et pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus 26 quintallos cus' 26s
 De Henrico Meleman^c, Hans, pro 2 paccis Colene^d yerne ponderantibus 2300 lb.
 Precii £30 13s 4d cus' 7s 8d
 De ^eHermanno Baughraugh^e, Hans, pro uno fardello cum 148 tukes. Precii £98 13s
 4d cus' 24s 8d
^a Hughsoune L2. ^b Warden L2. ^c Melman L2. ^d Sprowse L3. ^{e-e} Harmano Baw-
 rough L3.

[57] De navi Martini de Aressavalle^a eodem die [29 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Perus de Aresmenda^b, alienigena, pro 1112 endes ferri. Precii £18 10s
 cus' 4s 7½d
^a Arassavall L2, Rosevalla L3. ^b Arasmenda L2.

[58] De navi Face Cornelison^a 30^{mo} die Octobris^{b32} [30 Oct. 1520]

De Hugone Michelle, alienigena, pro 150 barellis pomorum, 400 cabages, 3 barel-
 lis rape rotes. Precii 116s 8d cus' 17½d
^a Cornelisoune L2. ^{b-b} eodem die L3 (i.e. 29 Oct.).

[59] De navi Johannis Perus eodem die [30 Oct. 1520]

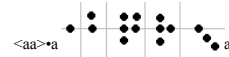
De Dominico^a de Lanas, alienigena, pro 17 rollis bever. Precii £11 6s 8d
 cus' 2s 10d

³¹ Order of ships L3: Cornelison, Perus, Resevalla, Herty, Johnson, Bernerd, Claisson, Huson, Peterson.

³² In L3, this ship follows that of Jacob Scott, so that its date of 'departure' would be 29 Oct.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

De Martino de Guynea^b, alienigena, pro 4^{or} balis grani ponderantibus^c 600 lb. Precii £30cus' 7s 6d
 De Alvero de Castro, alienigena, pro 4^{or} balis grani ponderantibus 600 lb. Precii £30cus' 7s 6d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 popyngayes. Precii 26s 8dcus' 4d
^a Domingo L3. ^b Gynnea L2, Gynea L3. ^c continentibus L2.



Summa partis — £26 19s 9³/₄d^{<a>*<aa>}

^{a-a} *The first three fields are much faded L1.*

m 3d

[60] De navi ^aDerici Johanson^a eodem die³³ [30 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 16 vagis salis et 4 barellis allecis. Precii £12cus' 3s
 De ^bHermanno Baughraugh^b, Hans, pro uno barello cum 70 tukes, 6 saccis hempe^c. Precii £55 13s 4dcus' 13s 11d
 De Hermannod^d Lewen^e, alienigena, pro 100 parvis bundellis^f rodde. Precii 20scus' 3d
^{a-a} Derik Johnson L3. ^{b-b} Harmano Baurough L3. ^c canabis L3. ^d Harmon L2.
^e Levyn L3. ^f bondelles L2.

[61] De navi Cornelii Bernard^a eodem die³⁴ [30 Oct. 1520]

De Georgio Brueller^b, Hans, pro 7 balis fustian, uno barello cum 84 tukes, uno trusse cum 4 bages oynet^c sede ponderantibus 400 lb. Precii £154 13s 4dcus' 38s 8d
 De Everardo van Hagen^d, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian, 2 saccis hempe. Precii £29 13s 4dcus' 7s 5d
 De Anthonio Vivalde^e, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £45cus' 11s 3d
 De Johanne Starckenburgh^f, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian, uno barello cum 80^g tukes. Precii £80cus' 20s
 De Johanne Dames^h, alienigena, pro una cista et uno maunde cum 6 Turkey carpettes, 9 peciis [et] 2 remaundes Brabande, 12 shirtes, 8 peciis Holandeⁱ, 9 stomachers de scarlet, 2 dossenis [et] 5 bonettes scarlet, 2 dossenis childer^j bonettes, 2½ dossenis velvet purses, 8½ lb. ivery, 5 remnautes Sypers, 110 elles olde cotton, 2 remnautes Flemysh, 18 peciis chamlettes^k, 14 velvet purses cum^l aliis. Precii £43 10scus' 10s 10½d
 De Alexandrom^m Tak, Hans, pro 2 balisⁿ fustian. Precii £26 13s 4dcus' 6s 8d

³³ *Order of merchants L3: Levyn, Baurough, skipper.*

³⁴ *Order of merchants L3: van Hagen, Brular, Vivold, Starckenbury, Tak, Damys, Brikman.*

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>*<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De Francisco Brikman, alienigena, pro uno basket cum libris impressatis. Precii £4
 cus' 12d
^a Bernerd L3. ^b Bruler L2, Brular L3. ^c oyneat L2. ^d Hagon L2. ^e Vivolde L2, L3.
^f Sterkenbroughe L2, Sterkenbury L3. ^g 4 L2. ^h Damys L2, L3. ⁱ Holonde L2.
^j children L2. ^k chamlottes L2. ^l et L2. ^m Alexander L2, Saundre L3. ⁿ bales L2.

[62] De navi Cornelii Clayson^a eodem die³⁵ [30 Oct. 1520]

De Everardo van Hagen^b, Hans, pro 2 balis fustian, 2 balis mader. Precii £30 13s
 4d cus' 7s 8d
 De Henrico Kessell, Hans, pro 10 balis mader, uno barello cum 34 tukes. Precii
 £42 13s 4d cus' 10s 8d
 De Henrico Meleman^c, Hans, pro 6 balis fustian. Precii £80 cus' 20s
 De Georgio Bremes^d, Hans, pro 9 balis^e mader. Precii £18 cust' 4s 6d
 De Derico Shotenbaker^f, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis barellis stele^g. Precii £9 cus' 2s 3d
 De Everardo Brueller^h, Hans, pro uno barello cum 7 peciis tele lini continentibus
 250 elles ad £6. Precii £15 cus' 3s 9d
 De Johanne Edwardes, alienigena, pro 3 last sope. Precii £18 cus' 4s 6d
 De Johanne Starckenburghⁱ, Hans, pro 3 saccis hempe^j. Precii £4 10s cus' 13½d
 De Alexandro^k Tak, Hans, pro 4 balis fustian, uno parvo paket cum messing plate
 ponderante 200 lb. Precii £56 cus' 14s
 De Petro van Ham, alienigena, pro 2 cases vitri, 60 bundellis^l papir^m nigri, uno
 basket cum 150* lb. pakthredeⁿ. Precii 61s 8d cus' 9¼d
 De Garardo Smyting, Hans, pro una cista cum 60 peciis tele Holande continentibus
 1200 ulnas^o ad 60s, 26 peciis Dornykkes^p, 3 balis^q batrie. Precii £69 18s 4d
 cus' 17s 5¾d
 De Georgio Bremes^d, Hans, pro 2 peciis batrie. Precii £20 cus' 5s
 De Johanne Gram^r, alienigena, pro una cista cum 26 peciis Holande, 22 dimidiis
 peciis Brabande. Precii £22 18s 4d cus' 5s 8¾d
 De Hermanno^s Welbourne, Hans, pro 570 boustaves^t. Precii £11 3s 4d
 cus' 2s 9½d
 De Cristiano van Sande, alienigena, pro uno basket cum 250* lb. lini, 8 quyltes, 3½
 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 6 Imperlinges, 4 dossenis [et] 4 sarges cours,
 uno last sope, uno basket cum 8 gros rubbers. Precii £12 10s cus' 3s 1½d
 De Rumboldo^u Seres, alienigena, pro uno basket cum 1050* lb. fryng pannes, vno
 last^v sope, 20 dossenis javelyn staves. Precii £12 5s cus' 3s ¾d
 De Francisco^w Marce^x, alienigena, pro una parva cista cum 28 peciis Holande, 10
 peciis Brusselles, 6 peciis sayes. Precii £25 6s 8d cus' 6s 4d
 De Johanne Ratea^y, alienigena, pro 50 parvis balis gualdi continentibus 26½ mag-
 nas balas^e gualdi per licenciam³⁶ domini regis Ricardo Lorde factam. Precii £26
 10s cus' 6s 7½d

³⁵ *Order of merchants* L3: van Agen (*sic*), Kesselle, Meleman, Bremys, Shotenbaker, Brular, Sterkenbury, Tak, van Ham, Bremys, Smyting, Welborn, de Gram, Seres, Edwardes, van Saund, Mercy, Rattea.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

^a Claisoune L2, Claisson L3. ^b Hagon L2, Agen L3. ^c Melman L2. ^d Breames L2, Bremys L3. ^e bales L2. ^f Shotonbar L2. ^g stielle L3. ^h Bruler L2, Brular L3. ⁱ Starkenbroughe L2, Sterkenbury L3. ^j canabis L3. ^k Saundre L3. ^l bondelles L2. ^m paper L2. ⁿ pak fili L2. ^o ellis L2. ^p Dornix L2. ^q bales L2, peeciis L3. ^r de Gram L3. ^s Harmon L2, Harmano L3. ^t bowstaves L2, L3. ^u Rumbold L2, Romboldo L3. ^{v-v} 12 barellis L3. ^w Frauncisco L2. ^x Mercy L3. ^y de Ratea L2.

[63] De navi Clays Hertson^a eodem die [30 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
 Et pro 9 barellis kyve elis et 6 barellis pymperere. Precii £13cus' 3s 3d
 De Derico^b Petirson, alienigena, pro uno barello cum 2 peeciis Holande, 2000^c
 swanne quyilles. [Precii] 30scus' 4½d
^a Herty L3. ^b Derik L3. ^c 1000 L3.

[64] De navi Jacobi Petirson eodem die [30 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
 Et pro una pecia tele^a Holande. Precii 13s 4dcus' 2d
^a teli L3, *in error*.

[65] De navi Leonis Falk^a eodem die^{a*37} [30 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4 last allecis, 300 cole piscibus, 25 barellis
 onyons. Precii £18 6s 8dcus' 4s 7d
^{a-a} 30 die Octobris L3.

[66] De navi Johannis Gylbert eodem die [30 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 doliis ficuum^a. Precii £12cus' 3s
^a fructus L3.

[67] De navi Hans Hulke ultimo die Octobris³⁸ [31 Oct. 1520]

De Ditmer Muller^a, Hans, pro 21 lastes [et] 300 fungiis lub' et myddelle, uno bale
 fustian, 22 lastes osemondes, 2 paccis lini, 9 last [et] 8 barellis trane, 4 barellis
 sturgeon, uno barello peltrie cum 75 tymbre grey fyne, uno trusse cum 240 peeciis
 mynkes. Precii £426 20dcus' 106s 6½d
^bEt pro 1½ strawes cere^b ponderantibus 26 quintalloscus' 26s
 De Hans Syrenbergh^c, Hans, pro 3 strawes et 2 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus
 62 quintalloscus' 62s
 De Lutken Shepenfeld^d, Hans, pro 6 dimidiis strawes^c cere ponderantibus 57 quin-
 talloscus' 57s

³⁶ LP I, No. 2772 (34), p. 1209.

³⁷ Order of ships L3 (date given as 30 Oct.): Falk, Gilbert, Derikson, Cok, Anthony, Legom.

³⁸ Order of merchants L3: Rodmaker, Colombery, van Warden, Hasse, Hasterbrough, Smyting, Gise, Meleman, Sharnbrough, Shepynsted, Mollor, Colombery.

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

De ^fGarardo van Werden^f, Hans, pro 2 strawes cere ponderantibus 24 quintallos
cus' 24s
 De Hans Hasterbergh^g, Hans, pro 550 fungiis lub' et myddelle, 2 barellis sturgeon,
 3 saccis plumarum ponderantibus 2400 lb., uno meise copur ponderante 1200 lb.
 Precii £34^h 20dcus' 8s 6¹/₄d
 Et pro 4 dimidiis strawes cereⁱ ponderantibus 33 quintalloscus' 33s
 De Garardo Smyting, Hans, pro 6¹/₂^j last osemondes, 3 lastes fungiarum lub' et
 myddelle. Precii £48 10scus' 12s 1¹/₂d
 Et pro 2 dimidiis strawes cere ponderantibus 17 quintalloscus' 17s
 De Henrico Meleman, Hans, pro uno dimidio strawe cere ponderante 8 quintallos
cus' 8s
 De Georgio Hasse, ^kHans^k, pro 4 strawes cere ponderantibus 48 quintallos
cus' 48s
 De Hans Collenbergh^l, Hans, pro uno dimidio pacco cum 400 ulnis Sultwich, 400
 ulnis hedlaken, 8 barellis sturgeon, 1900 fungiis myddelle. Precii £27 ^b10s^b
cus' 6s 10¹/₂d^m
 De Henrico Rodemakerⁿ, Hans, pro 6 last osemondes, 15 barellis trane magne
 bande, 6 barellis trane parve bande, uno pacco Sultwich continente 1500 ulnas.
 Precii £65 10scus' 16s 4¹/₂d
 Et pro uno dimidio strawe cere ponderante 9 quintalloscus' 9s
 De ^oHermannno Guyse^o, Hans, pro 3 strawes cere ponderantibus 42 quintallos
cus' 42s
 De Hans Colenbergh^l, Hans, pro uno dimidio pacco Sultwich continente 900 ulnas,
 6 barellis trane magne bande, 3 barellis sturgeon. Precii £22 10scus' 5s 7¹/₂d
^a Moller L3. ^{b-b} Written over erasure L1. ^c Sharnbrough L3. ^d Shepynsted L3.
^e Corrected in L1 from cere. ^{f-f} Gerardo van Warden L3. ^g Hasterbrough L3.
^h Corrected in L1 from £24. ⁱ cere repeated L1, in error. ^j 6 L3. ^{k-k} Omitted L1.
 This section of L2 has rotted away. ^l Colombary L3. ^m Corrected in L1 from 9¹/₂d.
ⁿ Rodmaker L3. ^{o-o} Harmano Gise L3.

[68] De navi Gunsalvus Yanus eodem die³⁹ [31 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 4000 oranges, 15 peciis ficuum, 3 quarteriis
 ficuum. Precii 33s 4dcus' 5d
 De Petro Fernandus, alienigena, pro uno bag cum 150* lb. coton^a. Precii 40s
cus' 6d
^a lane coton L3.

[69] De navi Willelmi Derikson eodem die [31 Oct. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 barellis pomorum. Precii £6 13s 4d
cus' 20d

³⁹ Order of ships L3 (date given as 3 Nov.): Peterson, Rame, Claisson, Adrianson, Williamson, Yanus, Simondson, Low, Nyk.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[70] De navi Joyce^a Cok eodem die⁴⁰ [31 Oct. 1520]

De Leone Worstende, alienigena, pro 2 cages cum 30 dossenis quaylles. Precii 50s
 cus' 7½d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 2 lastes salis ^balbi^b. Precii 16s 8d cus' 2½d
^a Johannis L3. ^{b-b} Interlined L1.

[71] De navi Johannis Anthoni eodem die [31 Oct. 1520]

De Willelmo Johnson, alienigena, pro 250 bundellis roddes, 6 dossenis parvorum
 baskettes. Precii £4 5s cus' ^a12¾d^a
^{a-a} Written over erasure L1.

[72] De navi Johannis Legom eodem die [31 Oct. 1520]

De Johanne Gedeney, alienigena, pro uno parvo fardello peltrie cum 16 pellibus
 oters, 4 dossenis fokkes bakkes, 2 panes cattes, 12 kyppes blak lambe, 3 kypes
 white lambe, 1 tymber foynes^a. [Precii] 100s cus' 15d
^a foynes stage L3.

[73] De navi Ade Clayson^a btercio die Novembris^b [3 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80 cus' 20s
 De Jacobo Jacobson, alienigena, pro 3 peciis Holande. Precii 36s 8d cus' 5½d
^a secunda follows L1, apparently in error. ^{b-b} 3^a eodem die L3.

[74] De navi Jacobi Petirson^a b eodem die^b [3 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80 cus' 20s
^a Peterson L3. ^{b-b} 3^{cio} die Novembris L3.

[75] De navi Simonis Ramme eodem die [3 Nov. 1520]

De Cornelio Johnson, alienigena, pro 200 barellis pomorum. Precii £6 13s 4d
 cus' 20d

[76] De navi Petri Adrianson^a eodem die [3 Nov. 1520]

De Antonio Vivalde^b, alienigena, pro 270 quarteriis frumenti. Precii £45
 cus' 11s 3d
 De Johanne Ernest^c, Hans, pro 3 balis fustian. Precii £40 cus' 10s
^a Adriansoune L2. ^b Vivolde L3. ^c Ernyst L3.

[77] De navi Willelmi Williamson^a eodem die [3 Nov. 1520]

De Edmundo Dancaster, alienigena, pro uno barello cum 5 peciis Brabande, 2
 federbeddes, 150 barellis pomorum, 100 caste erthen pottes, 300 cabages. Precii
 £10 cus' 2s 6d
^a Willmsoune L2.

⁴⁰ Order of merchants L3: skipper, Worstende.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the
 issues of the side of the membrane L1.

[78] De navi Bartholomei Symonson^a eodem die [3 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
^a Simondson L3.

[79] De navi Johannis Nyk eodem die [3 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s

•••••
 <aa> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• |

Summa partis £43 10s 5¼d <a>•<aa>

<bb>Summa hujus rotuli £70 17s 3d<bb>

m 4

[80] De navi Clays Lowe eodem die [3 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
 Et pro 4 peciis Holande. Precii 48s 4d..... cus' 7¼d

[81] De navi Henrici Totehille ^a4^{to} die Novembris^a41 [4 Nov. 1520]

De Antonio Wakelyn^b, alienigena, pro uno bag cum 16 panes foyne wombes. Precii
 £10 13s 4d.....cus' 2s 8d
^{a-a} eodem die L3. ^b Waclyn L2.

[82] De navi Cornelii Derikson^a ^beodem die^b [4 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii ^c£60^c cus' ^d15s^d
^a Deriksoune L2. ^{b-b} 5^{to} die Novembris L3. ^{c-c} Written over erasure L1, L2, £80 L3.
^{d-d} Written over erasure L1.

[83] De navi Johannis Mattyse eodem die [4 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s

[84] De navi Garardi^a Johnson^b eodem die [4 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
 Et pro 6 peciis Holande. Precii 71s 8d..... cus' 10¾d
^a Gerard L3. ^b Johansoune L2.

[85] De navi Petri Petirson^a eodem die [4 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro anguillis recentibus. Precii £80cus' 20s
^a Petersoune L2, Peterson L3.

⁴¹ Order of ships L2 (date given as 5 Nov.): Derikson, Totehill, Okerson, Anthony, Peterson, Johnson, Matys, Bonyng.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

[86] De navi Petri Okerson^a eodem die [4 Nov. 1520]

De Cristofero Haryson^b, alienigena, pro 10 lastes allecis, 3 barellis allecis shoten,
300 waynscot. [Precii] £46 10scus' 11s 7½d
De Rumbaldo^c Seres^d, alienigena, pro 3 lastes^e allecis. Precii £12cus' 3s
^a Okersoune L2. ^b Harysoune L2. ^c Rombold L3. ^d Cere L2, Ceres L3.
^e Corrected in L1 from balis. lastis L2.

[87] De navi Johannis Anthoni eodem die⁴² [4 Nov. 1520]

De Cristofero Haryson^a, alienigena, pro 21 lastes allecis, 9 barellis allecis shoten.
Precii £85 10scus' 21s 4½d
^a Harysoune L2.

[88] De navi Johannis Bonyan^a ^b6^{to} die Novembris^b [6 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 5000 orenge. Precii 16s 8dcus' 2½d
^a Bonyng L3. ^{b-b} eodem die L3.

[89] De navi Jacobi Garrettes^a eodem die^a [6 Nov. 1520]

De Jacobo Stephens^b, alienigena, pro 100 barellis pomorum, ^cuno last^c allecis et^d
200 cabages. Precii £7 13s 4dcus' 23d
^{a-a} 6^{to} die Novembris L3. ^b Stephyns L3. ^{c-c} 12 barellis L3. ^d ac L2.

[90] De navi Michaelis de Landa^a 19 die Novembris^a [19 Nov. 1520]

De Cristofero de Yala, alienigena, pro 3111 peciis racemorum. Precii £259 5s
.....cus' 64s 9¾d
^{a-a} eodem die L3.

[91] De navi ^aGuillam Poyteyn^a ^beodem die^b [19 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 200 piscibus de Nova Terra^c, 10 parvis serses.
Precii 20scus' 3d
^{a-a} Gillelmi Poyteven L2, Guillelmi Putevyn L3. ^{b-b} 20 die Novembris L3. ^c Tarra
L2.

[92] De navi Petri Furrey^a ^b21^{mo} die Novembris^b [21 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 24^c vagis salis et 4000 piscibus de Nova Ter-
ra^d. Precii £36cus' 9s
^a Ford. L3. ^{b-b} eodem die L3. ^c 23 L3. ^d Tarra L2.

[93] De navi Roberti Halle eodem die [21 Nov. 1520]

De Thoma Cavalcant^a, alienigena, pro 64 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £32cus' 8s

⁴² Order of ships L2 (date given as 6 Nov.): Bonyan, Anthoni.

<a> probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. <aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.

^a Calvacant L2.

[94] De navi Willelmi Toly eodem die [21 Nov. 1520]

De Thoma Cavalcant^a, alienigena, pro 50 dimidiis balis gualdi. Precii £25
cus' 6s 3d
 De ^bAntonio Bonevix^b, alienigena, pro 20 balis gualdi. Precii £20cus' 5s
^a Calvacant L2. ^{b-b} Anthonio Bonvise L3.

[95] De navi Johannis More eodem die [21 Nov. 1520]

De Thoma Cavalcant^a, alienigena, pro ^b95 dimidiis balis^b gualdi. Precii £47 10s
cus' 11s 10½d
^a Calvacant L2. ^{b-b} 47½ balis L3.

[96] De navi Petri Cornelison^a 22 die Novembris^{43·44} [22 Nov. 1520]

De Silvestro Howensten^b, Hans, pro 7 paccis lini, 10 lastes piscium. Precii £38
cus' 9s 6d
 De Henrico Meleman^c, Hans, pro 7 paccis lini, 10 last piscium, 36 peciis coper
^dplate^d ponderantibus^e 1200 lb. Precii £54.....cus' 13s 6d
 Et pro uno dimidio straw^f cere ponderante 8 quintallos^gcus' 8s
 De ^hGarardo van Werden^h, Hans, pro 3 nestes counters. Precii 60scus' 9d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 125ⁱ waynscotes, 50 clapholt, 20 stone lini,
 uno scok bast, ½ scok trayes, una sengille cista, 2 nestes counters, 4 barellis ote-
 mele, 10 drie hydes. Precii £8 16s^j 8d.....cus' 2s 2½d
 Et pro 3 lastes osemondes^k. Precii £12^l.....cus' 3s
 De Garardo^m Henrikson, alienigena, pro una pecia cere ponderante ⁿ⅜ quintallum
cus' 4½d
^a Cornelisoune L2, Cornelis L3. ^b Hawenstid L2, Hawsted L3. ^c Melman L2. ^d
^d Interlined L1. ^e continentibus L2. ^f stre L2. ^g li' (£) L3, in error. ^{h-h} Gerardo
 van Warden L3. ⁱ 100 L3. ^j 6s L3, in error. ^k et aliis follows L3. ^l £12 10s L3.
 Note that the total value of the skipper's merchandise, as given in L3, corresponds
 exactly to that given in L1 and L2. ^m Gerardo L3. ⁿ 1 quarterium et dimidium
 quintalli L1, 1 quarterium di' L3.

[97] De navi Rymer Symonson eodem die⁴⁵ [22 Nov. 1520]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro uno last lini, 150 waynscottes, 2 nestes count-
 ers, 300^a clapholt, 10 hydes. Precii £22^bcus' 5s 6d^e
 De Henrico Meleman, Hans, pro 11½ paccis lini, 11 lastes piccis, uno pacco
 Spruce yerne ponderante 1800 lb., 30 plying tabilles, 2 nestes counters, 700
 boustaves, 3 nisis. Precii £99 15s.....cus' 24s 11¾d

⁴³ Order of ships L3 (date given as 25 Nov.): Shroder, Simondson, Cornelis, Jacobson, Urbe.

⁴⁴ Order of merchants L3: Meleman, Hawsted, van Warden, skipper, Henrikson, skipper.

⁴⁵ Order of merchants L3: Meleman, Gyse, Hawsted, Hasse, van Warden, Meleman, Wolfe, mariners, skipper.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

Et pro uno dimidio straw cere ponderante 9 quintalloscus' 9s
 De Silvestro Howensten^d, Hans, pro 14 paccis et 6 dimidiis paccis lini, 10 lastes
 [et] 9 barellis piccis. Precii £78 15scus' 19s 8¼d
 De Georgio Guyse, Hans, pro 14 paccis, 2 dimidiis paccis lini, 9 lastes piccis.
 Precii £69cus' 17s 3d
 De Georgio Hasse, Hans, pro 8 lastes [et] 10 barellis tarre, 6 lastes [et] uno barello
 cinerum, 7 paccis, 16 dimidiis paccis lini. Precii £74 18s 4d.....cus' 18s 8¾d
 De ^eGarardo van Werden^e, Hans, pro 4 paccis lini, 2 dimidiis paccis Spruce canvas
 continentibus^f 1800 ^gelles^g, 1540 boustaves, 122 pecis coper et uno barello coper
 ponderantibus 5000^h lb. et uno nest counters. Precii £115ⁱ 13s 4d.....cus' 28s 11d
 Et pro 3 straves cere ponderantibus 40 quintallos.....cus' 40s
 De ^jBaltasar Wolff^j, alienigena, pro 20 bundelles long bast et 20 bundelles short
 bastes et uno nest counters. [Precii] 40s.....cus' 6d
 De Henrico Meleman, Hans, pro uno dimidio last lini, 2 nestes counters, 5 scok
 cannes, 1½ scok boxes, 6 scok bastes, uno cofer empty. Precii £7 3s 4d
cus' 21½d
 De marinariis, alienigenis, pro uno nest counters, uno last [et] 18 bundellis lini, 2
 scok cannes, 2½ scok et 20 bundellis baste, uno cofer empty. Precii £9 10s
cus' 2s 4½d
^a 400 L3. ^b Corrected in L1 from £23. ^c Written over 9d, expunged L1. ^d Hawsted
 L3. ^{e-e} Gerardo van Warden L3. ^f ponderantibus L1, in error. ^{g-g} Interlined in
 darker ink L1. ^h 4000⁺ L3. ⁱ £105 L3, in error. ^{j-j} Baltazar Wolfe L3.

[98] De navi Hans Shroder ^aeodem die^a [22 Nov. 1520]

De Henrico Meleman, Hans, pro 10 paccis lini, 10 last piccis, 5½ last osemondes, 3
 dimidiis paccis lini, uno barello peltry cum 60 tymber grey fyn. Precii £98
cus' 24s 6d
 Et pro uno strawe et una pecia cere ponderantibus 13 quintalloscus' 13s
 De Silvestro Howensten^b, Hans, pro 4 paccis, 2 dimidiis paccis lini, 1 dimidio
 pacco Spruce canvas continente 900 ulnas, 2 lastes osemondes. Precii £37
cus' 9s 3d
 De George Hasse, Hans, pro uno dimidio strawe cere ponderante 8 quintallos
cus' 8s
 De ^cGarardo van Werden^c, Hans, pro 14 paccis lini, 1 dimidio pacco Spruce canvas
 continente 1000 ulnas, 16 last et 1 barello piccis, 7 lastes tarre, ½ last osemon-
 des, 6 nestes et uno sengille counters, uno nest cistarum, 50 waynscot, 44 cages
 anguillarum, 3½ scok dere hornes, 5 otter pellibus, 1232 boustaves. Precii £130
 15s.....cus' 32s 8¼d
 Et pro 5 straves cere ponderantibus 68 quintallos.....cus' 68s
 De ^dMathia Muller^d, Hans, pro 14 barellis trane [m]agne bande, 6 nestes counters,
 2½ scok cannes, 15 nestes boxes, 3 stone lini, ½ scok bast, 2 nestes cofers. Precii
 £22 5s.....cus' 5s 6¾d

<p>^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.</p>
--

De eodem magistro, Hans, pro 150 clapholt, 50 waynscot, 1 nest counters. [Precii] £8cus' 2s
 De °Garardo van Werden^c, Hans, pro uno elk skyn, 10 pellibus ovium, 6 °pellibus bovirum^e. Precii 10s cus' 1½d
 De Hans Scryven^f, ^galienigena^g, pro 10 pellibus seales. Precii 10s cus' 1½d
^{a-a} 25 die Novembris L3. ^b Hawstond L3. ^{c-c} Gerard van Warden L3. ^{d-d} Matheo Moller L3. ^{e-e} ox hides L3. ^f Screven L3. ^{g-g} Written over erasure L1.

[99] De navi Johannis^a Urbe eodem die [22 Nov. 1520]

De Georgio Hasse, Hans, pro 2 sengille counters et uno barello potasshes. Precii 26s 8d cus' 4d
^a Georgii L3.

<aa> | ••••• | ••••• | 1d

Summa partis £30 12s 1d <a> <aa>

m 4d

[100] De navi Cornelii Jacobson eodem die⁴⁶ [22 Nov. 1520]

De Silvestro Howensten^a, Hans, pro 1 strawe cere ponderante 14 quintalloscus' 14s
 De Georgio Guyse^b, Hans, pro uno barello peltry cum 18 tymber mynkes. Precii £36cus' 9s
 De Henrico Meleman, Hans, pro 1 pacco Spruce yerne ponderante 2000 lb., 6 nestes counters, 5½ lastes osemondes. Precii £54 13s 4dcus' 13s 8d
 De Georgio Hasse, Hans, pro 3 dimidiis paccis lini. Precii £6 cus' 18d
 Et pro 1 strawe cere ponderante 13 quintalloscus' 13s
 De °Garardo van Werden^c, Hans, pro 6 nestes counters. Precii £6 cus' 18d
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 6 barellis osemondes, ^duno last [et] 9 barellis^d cinerum, 100 waynscottes, 100 clapholt, 21 parvis centenis clapholt, 21 hydes, uno dimidio pacco lini, uno counter. Precii £16 3s 4dcus' 4s ½d
 De Garardo Johnson, alienigena, pro una parva pecia cere ponderante unum quartarium quintallicus' 3d
^a Hawsted L3. ^b Gise L3. ^{c-c} Gerardo van Warden L3. ^{d-d} 21 barellis L3.

<aa> | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• | ••••• |

Summa partis 56s 11½d <a> <aa>

⁴⁶ Order of merchants L3: Gise, Meleman, Hawsted, Hasse, van Warden, Johnson, skipper.

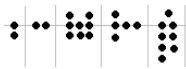
<bb> <bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the entire membrane L1.

<i>L1</i>	<i>L3</i>
^a Hos 4 ^{or} rotulos liberavit hic prenomi- natus Johannes Daunce 7 ^o die Maii anno regni regis Henrici viij ^{vi} 13 ^o [7 May 1521] per manus suas proprias et sacramentum prestitit ^a	^b Hos 4 ^{or} rotulos liberavit hic prenomina- tus supervisor 13 ^o die Junii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi terciodecimo [13 June 1521] per manus suas proprias et sacramentum prestitit corporale ^b

^aExaminatur per auditorem cum contrarotulamento^a

^{a-a} Entered by a different hand L1. ^{b-b} Entered by a different hand L3.

^{<bb>}Summa hujus rotuli huc £33 9s ½d^{<bb>}



Summa totalis recepte £261 15s 1d^a

^a Probatur entered beneath this entry L1.

[Marginated] London parva custuma

Pes compoti Johannis Daunce militis nuper unius collectorum
ibidem, videlicet de custuma omnium mercandisarum ad portum pre-
dictum adductarum a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno 12^{mo}
domini regis nunc Henrici viij^{vi} [29 Sept. 1520] usque 27^{mum} diem
Novembris extunc proximum sequentem [27 Nov. 1520], scilicet per
59 dies etc.

Valor Hans et alienigenarum, unde 3d de libra	£15,539 3s 4d	cust' £194 4s 9½d
Cera Hans, unde 12d de quintallo	1243½ quintallos et dimidium quarterii	cust' £62 3s 7½d
Vinum dulce vocatum Malvesey alienigenarum, unde 6s 8d de quolibet butt	16 buttes	cust' 106s 8d

Summa totalis recepte £261 15s 1d

^{<a>} probatur entered beneath this sum by the auditor L1. ^{<aa>-<aa>} Auditor's summation of the
issues of the side of the membrane L1.

III
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
CONTROLMENT ROLL
29 SEPT. 1521 – 29 SEPT. 1522

Controlment roll of John Shyrley, esq., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in the period from 29 Sept. 1521 to 29 Sept. 1522.

L TNA: PRO, E122/82/5. Original controlment roll (5 membranes, numbered in Roman numerals at the bottom centre of the recto side of the membrane). Parchment. Unsealed. Some damage from damp.

m 1

Contrarotulamentum Johannis Shyrley armigeri contrarotulatoris domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis ^aLondon^a ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi terciodecimo [29 Sept. 1521] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis anno ejusdem regis quartodecimo [29 Sept. 1522], videlicet per unum annum integrum

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

[1] In navi Johannis Waren vocata Antonius de Bryklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis incipiente vicesimo nono die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quartodecimo [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Cristofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, ^a1600^a pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Wylllyngton, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Blakman, mercatore stapule, 499 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[2] In navi Johannis Pake vocata Martinus de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo^a Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Alicia Carvelle, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Wylllyngton, mercatore stapule, 870 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^a *Corrected in L from Jaco.*

[3] In navi Ricardi Goodwyn vocata Anna de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Alicia Carvelle, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

[4] In navi Rogeri Wybarne vocata Petrus de Hythe exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 641 pelles lanute

[5] In navi Johannis Adams vocata Michael de Dertford exeunte
 etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Stephano Jenyns, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
 sarpleris
 De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 16
 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute

[6] In navi Thome Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbrydge exeunte
 etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Alicia Carvelle, ^avidua^a, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1498 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink L.*

[7] In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford
 exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

[De] Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 [De Wi]llemo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 [De Willelmo] Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2
 sarpleris
 [De .. Le]veson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 [De ...]yng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 [De ...] juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 [De Johanna Why]tehed, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2584 pelles lanute
 [De ...], mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 [De ...], mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

[8] In navi Ricardi Maykyn vocata Petrus de Bryklessey exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

[De ..., mer]catore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[De ..., mer]catore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

m 1d

[De ...]n, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[De ..., merc]atore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[De ..., mercatore] stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[De ...], mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[De Nicholao Robertson et] Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1435
pelles lanute

[De Willelmo Den]ham, mercatore stapule, 1850 pelles lanute

[De Willelmo Sm]yth, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[9] In navi Johannis Wynde vocata Petrus de London' exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

[De .. Le]veson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[De Jacobo] Yarford, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2
sarpleris

[De] Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2
sarpleris

[De] Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Alicia Carvelle, ^avidua^a, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[10] In navi Johannis Trollop vocata Cristoferus de London'
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi
lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 15
clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Alicia Carvelle, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[11] In navi Willelmi Freman vocata Katerina de Lygh exeunte
 etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi
 lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles
 lanute
 De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

[12] In navi Willelmi Gybbe vocata Leonardus de Hythe exeunte
 etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nythylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane
 in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 2050 pelles
 lanute
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 3018 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[13] In navi Ricardi Colard vocata Michael de Sandewico ex-
 eunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, ^a12^a clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12^b clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De ^aWillelmo Brothers^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

^{a-a} Written over erasure L. ^b Corrected in L from 13.

[14] In navi Thome Chaundeler vocata Thomas de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane
in 2 sarpleris
De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De ^aRoberto^a Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles
lanute
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[15] In navi Johannis Boner vocata Johannes de Gillingham
exeunte eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute

[16] In navi Ricardi Smyth vocata Anna de Bryklessey exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi
lane in 2 sarpleris
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Cristofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in ^a1 sarplero et 1
pokett^a
De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
sarpleris
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2650 pelles lanute
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

m 2

[17] In navi Andree Bysshop vocata Cristoferus de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Ricardo Pontesbury, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2
sarpleris
De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1300 pelles lanute
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1363 pelles lanute
De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, 842 pelles lanute

[18] In navi Johannis Mylbourne vocata Cristoferus de Colcestre
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Kaylewey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 2100 pelles
lanute

[19] In navi Johannis Harrys vocata Jacobus de Hythe exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sar-
pleris
De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles
lanute
De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute

[20] In navi Rogeri Bate vocata Georgius de Gyllingham ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Stephano Jenyns, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1025 pelles lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[21] In navi Ricardi Legate vocata Petrus de Sandewico exeunte
 etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Redhoode, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[22] In navi Johannis Gardener vocata Michael de Bryklessey
 exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 1300 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute

[23] In navi Willelmi Smalle vocata Clemens de Calesia exeunte
 etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 547 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1293 pelles lanute

[24] In navi Benedicti Blome vocata Thomas de Alburgh
 exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
 sarpleris
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [1]600 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 276 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[25] In navi Johannis Strete vocata Antonius [de] Bryk[lessey
 exeunte etc. eo]dem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, [... lane] in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci [.. clavi lane] in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, [.. clavi lane] in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

verte

m 2d

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi
 lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, [.. clavi lane] in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 3000^a [pelles] lanute
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, [... pelles
 lanute]
 De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, [... pelles
 lanu]te

^a Hole in parchment: only M^l M^l M^l visible L.

[26] In navi Thome Rafe vocata Cristoferus de Newhithe [ex-
 eunte etc. eo]dem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Cristofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1500 pelles lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1500 pelles lanute
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[27] In navi Roberti a Town vocata Magdalena de Alburgh exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Kaylewey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

[28] In navi Cornelii Lawson vocata Jacobus de Eston exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[29] In navi Thome Sogate vocata Jacobus de Rayneham exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Johanne Broune, mercatore stapule, 2051 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Redhoode, mercatore stapule, 838 pelles lanute

[30] In navi Ricardi Barnes vocata Maria Gracie de Quynburgh exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, ^a21^a clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1541 pelles lanute
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 De Alicia Carvelle, vidua, mercatore stapule, 645 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over erasure in darker ink L.*

[31] In navi Willelmi Walgrave vocata Maria Flos de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Richardson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 De predicto Roberto Richardson, mercatore stapule, 141 pelles lanute

[32] In navi Willelmi Childe vocata Maria Gracie de Alburgh
 exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Bonde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
m 3
 De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1^a sarplero
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1618 pelles lanute
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in *L* from 2.

[33] In navi Willelmi Beryff vocata Clemens de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Radulpho Waren, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1^a sarplero
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 1217 pelles lanute

^a *Corrected in L from 2.*

[34] In navi Johannis Leche vocata Anna de Newhythe exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1^a sarplero
De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles
lanute

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1092 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 329 pelles lanute

^a *Corrected in L from 2.*

[35] In navi Rogeri Cheyny vocata Clemens de Alburgh exeunte
etc. eodem^a die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles
lanute

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

De Roberto Fabyan, mercatore stapule, 483 pelles lanute

^a *eundem L, in error.*

[36] In navi Johannis Weylond vocata Anna de Alburgh exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 935 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 887 pelles lanute
 De Edwardo Grantham, mercatore stapule, 661 pelles lanute

[37] In navi Johannis Baker vocata Andreas de Alburgh exeunte
 etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus ^astapule^a, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi
 lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto^b Richardson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 466 pelles lanute
^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink L.* ^b *1 cm erasure follows L.*

[38] In navi Johannis a Towne vocata Magdalena de Alburgh ex-
 eunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 1 pokett
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles
 lanute
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

[39] In navi Willelmi Smyth vocata Petrus et Paulus de Bryk-
 lessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 2300 pelles lanute

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1220 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

[40] In navi Ricardi Pyper vocata Anna de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 20 clavi lane in 1 pooke

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
m 3d

De Ricardo Pontesbury, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 1505 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, [mercatoribus stapule], 1400 pelles lanute

De predicto Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

[41] In navi Willelmi Crouche vocata Barbara de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 7 pokettes

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 pookes

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Skeyvngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Sporiour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 20 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 8 clavi lane in ^a1 sarplero et 1 pooke^a

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1990 pelles lanute

^{a-a} Entered over 2 sarpleris, erased L.

[42] In navi Roberti Watson vocata Cuthbertus de Alburgh exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

- De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 pookes
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 2 pokettes
 De Roberto Whetecroft et Thoma Tutte, mercatoribus stapule, 967 pelles lanute
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 776 pelles lanute
 De Ricardo Barnard, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[43] In navi Johannis Stampe vocata Maria et Cristoferus de Wyfeton exeunte etc. [29 Apr. 1522]

- De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14^a clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 464 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 758 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 530 pelles lanute
 De Willelmo Byngham, mercatore stapule, 486 pelles lanute

^a *Corrected in L from 13.*

[44] In navi Ricardi Myche vocata Petrus de Colcestre exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

[45] In navi Georgii Benett vocata Michael de Walberswyke ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 5
 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Pontesbury, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sar-
 pleris
 De Ricardo Barnard, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 De Alicia Carvelle, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute

[46] In navi Johannis Jolyfax vocata Maria de Eryth exeunte etc.
eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
 sarpleris
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Sporyour, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1
 pooke
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi
 lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De predicto Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 841 pelles lanute

m 4

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

De Ricardo Barnard, mercatore stapule, 700 pelles lanute

De Roberto Gedge, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[47] In navi Johannis Foorde vocata Maria Fortune de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Spryng, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

[48] In navi Jacobi Garton vocata Maria Galant de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Johanne Saunders juniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Barnard, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Nicholao Robertson et Roberto Thomlynson, mercatoribus stapule, 600 pelles lanute

[49] In navi Georgii Frankyssh vocata Johannes Evangelista de
Bryklessey exeunte etc. [29 Apr. 1522]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sar-
 pleris
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1^a sarplero
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1^a sarplero
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 502 pelles lanute
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 1572 pelles lanute
 De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 364 pelles lanute
 De domina Elizabetha Cholmeley, vidua, mercatore stapule, 530 pelles lanute

^a Corrected in *L* from 2.

[50] In navi Johannis Adam vocata Juliana Bonaventure de
Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1
 pooke et 1 pokett
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke
 et 1 pokett
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sar-
 pleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1
 sarplero
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 18 clavi lane in 1 poke
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 poke
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 650 pelles lanute
 De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, 591 pelles lanute
 De Thoma Redhoode, mercatore stapule, 873 pelles lanute

[51] In navi Radulphi Leche vocata Nicholaus de Newhythe
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Mylbourne, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Henrico Goodryk, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De Johanne Saunders seniore et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 3½ sacci, 6
clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke
De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 pooke
De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 pookes
De Thoma Dalowe, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 979 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Wyllngton, mercatore stapule, 252 pelles lanute

[52] In navi Thome Lorkyn vocata Michael de Newhythe ex-
eunte etc. eodem die [29 Apr. 1522]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 9 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 sarpleris
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1
pooke et 1 pokett
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1871 pelles lanute
De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 500 pelles lanute
De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 291 pelles lanute
De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 478 pelles lanute

Finis hujus primis eskippacionis

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam

[53] In navi Johannis Freman vocata Katerina de Legh exeunte
versus Calesiam cum [lanis et] pellibus lanutis incipiente 29^o
die ^aJulii^a anno regni regis Henrici viij 14^o [29 July 1522]

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 25 clavi lane [in 1
pooke]

verte

m 4d

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Byngham, mercatore stapule, 484 pelles lanute

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[54] In navi Willelmi Fowell vocata Anna ^ade^a Colcestre exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 4 pokettes

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi lane in 1 pooke

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 488 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles
lanute

De Hugone Lambourne, mercatore stapule, 730 pelles lanute

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[55] In navi Johannis Gardener vocata Michael de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4
pokettes

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2
sarpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 1033 pelles lanute

De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 959 pelles lanute

De Johanne Saunders et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De predicto Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 550 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 417 pelles lanute

[56] In navi Andree Byssshop vocata Cristoferus de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4
pokettes

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Godard, mercatore stapule, 875 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Bryswode, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

[57] In navi Johannis Wareyn vocata Clemens de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1450 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1101 pelles lanute

De Johanne Wythers, mercatore stapule, 873 pelles lanute

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 807 pelles lanute

De Roberto Hasylyryg, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute

[58] In navi Johannis Chaundeler vocata Thomas de Bryklessey
exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Saunders et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Baynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

[59] In navi Ricardi Pyper vocata Jacobus de Bryklessey exeunte
etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

- De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 24 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Ricardo Chamber, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 pooke
De Andrea Judde et Cristofero Lyght, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 889 pelles lanute
De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
De Johanne Saunders et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 1400 pelles lanute

[60] In navi Willelmi Alenson vocata Michael et Gabrielle de
London' exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

- De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 12 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi lane in 1 pokett
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
m 5
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo FitzWilliam, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 pooke
De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 1 pokett
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Saunders et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 1 pokett
De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De predicto Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute
De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
De predicto Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
De Thoma Dalowe, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute

De predictis Johanne Saunders et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

[61] In navi Ricardi Hankyn vocata Valentinus de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pokett

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 1776 pelles lanute

De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 256 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 150 pelles lanute

[62] In navi Johannis Jonys vocata Michael de Dertford exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 1212 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Bayneham, mercatoribus stapule, 1700 pelles lanute

De predicto Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 340 pelles lanute

De Radulpho Dyalle, mercatore stapule, 622 pelles lanute

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 186 pelles lanute

[63] In navi Ricardi Myche vocata Petrus de Colcestre exeunte etc. eodem die [29 July 1522]

De Ricardo Chamber, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Broune juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi lane in 1 pooke

De Johanne Saunders et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

De Thoma Bekingham, mercatore stapule, 1100 pelles lanute

De predictis Johanne Saunders et Antonio Cave, mercatoribus stapule, 992 pelles lanute

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1275 pelles lanute

Finis hujus secunde et ultime eskippacionis versus Calesiam

Corria bovium tannata et eskipata infra tempus hujus
contrarotulamenti

[64] In navi Michaelis de ^aPortugues^a vocata Trinitas de Bylbowe
exeunte etc. 16 die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici viijⁱ
terciodecimo [16 Oct. 1521]

De Sancheo de Raure, alienigena, quique dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum
De Frauncisco ^aGutiers^a, alienigena, ½ last et quinque dacre corriorum bovium
tannatorum

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[65] In navi Thoma Tylles vocata Jacobus de London' exeunte
etc. 6 die Novembris anno 13^o^a predicto [6 Nov. 1521]

De Johanne Pyers de Arysmendy, alienigena, ^b2½^b lastes et tres dacre corriorum
bovium tannatorum

^a *Corrected in L from 14^o.* ^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

[66] In navi Laurencii Deve vocata Georgius de Snodland
exeunte etc. 7^o die ^aDecembris^a anno 13^o predicto [7 Dec.
1521]

De Johanne Gough, indigena, 2½ dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[67] In navi Johannis Johanson vocata Maria et Martynus de
London' exeunte etc. vicesimo secundo die Decembris anno
13^o predicto [22 Dec. 1521]

De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, 1½ dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum

[68] In navi Mathei Nicolles vocata Cristoferus Adryan de
London' exeunte etc. 24^{to} die Januarii anno 13^o predicto [24
Jan. 1522]

De Willelmo ^aGonson^a, indigena, unum last ^apellium^a bovium ^asalsatarum^a

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[69] In navi Johannis de Arletto vocata Sancta Maria de Cameno
exeunte etc. 12^o die Februarii anno 13^o predicto [12 Feb. 1522]

De Georgio Ardeson, alienigena, unum last et quinque ^adacre^a corriorum bovium
tannatorum

^{a-a} *Interlined in darker ink L.*

[70] In navi Johannis Webbe vocata^a Maria ^bMartynus^b de London' exeunte etc. 10^o die Marcii anno 13^o predicto [10 Mar. 1522]

De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, 4½ dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum
^a Sancta follows, struck through L. ^{b-b} Interlined L.

[71] In navi Nicholai Cokkes vocata Cristoferus de Calesia exeunte etc. 5^{to} die Maii anno 14^o regis predicti [5 May 1522]

De Willelmo Wright, indigena, ½ last corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[72] In navi ^aOchoe^a de Larea vocata Sancta Maria de ^aBylbowe^a exeunte etc. 20^o die Junii anno 14^o predicto [20 June 1522]

De Martino de Jeawregy, alienigena, ½ last, tres dacre et 1 hide corriorum bovirum tannatorum

De Sancheo de Villa Quelane, alienigena, quatuor dacre pellium bovirum ^asalsatarum^a
^{a-a} Written over erasure L.

[73] In navi ^aSachionis^a de Pynago vocata Sancta Juliana de Bylbowe exeunte etc. 25^{to} die Junii anno 14^o predicto [25 June 1522]

De Petro de Orqueso, alienigena, ½ last, due dacre et 4 hides et 1 bakke corriorum bovirum tannatorum
^{a-a} Written over erasure L.

[74] In navi Jacobi de Rose vocata Maria Gracie de Durdright exeunte etc. 19^o die Augusti anno 14^o predicto [19 Aug. 1522]

De Isbrand Johnson, alienigena, una dacra et .. hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum et nigratorum

[75] In navi Petri de Sovinas vocata Magdalena de Bylbowe exeunte etc. 26^{to} die Augusti anno 14^o predicto [26 Aug. 1522]

De Johanne de Assura, alienigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum
 De Thoma Cole, indigena, quinque dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[76] In navi Johannis [...]th vocata Magdalene de Calesia exeunte etc. 28^o die Augusti anno [14^o predicto] [28 Aug. 1522]

De Arnoldo Marcellys, alienigena, ½ [... corriorum b]ovirum tannatorum
m 5d

[77] In navi Nicholai .. vocata Barnard ... exeunte etc. 6^{to} die Septembris anno [14^o predicto] [6 Sept. 1522]

De Henrico Myntes, indigena, ... corriorum bovirum tannatorum

De H. ...ry..., alienigena, ... corriorum boviu[m] tannatoru[m]

[78] In navi ... exeunte etc. 9^o die Septembris anno 14^o predicto
[9 Sept. 1522]

De Thoma C..., indigena, 6½ dacre et 1 hide corrioru[m] boviu[m] tannatoru[m]

^aHos quinque rotulos deliberavit hic predictus contrarotulator 24^{to} die
Novembris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi 14^o per manus suas
proprias et prestitit sacramentum^a

^{a-a} *Entered in a different hand L.*

IV
TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE
CONTROLMENT ROLL
29 SEPT. – 12 NOV. 1521

Controlment roll of John Whityng, esq. (armiger), for the issues of tonnage and poundage in London during the period from 29 Sept. to 12 Nov. 1521

L TNA: PRO, E122/83/5. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (4 membranes,¹ m 1 (first import membrane) numbered in Roman numerals in the upper left-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane; m 3 (last import membrane, and the only one whose foot has not completely rotted away) numbered in Roman numerals in the lower right-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane; m 4 (first export membrane) numbered in Roman numerals in the upper left-hand corner of the recto side of the membrane). Parchment. Unsealed. Severe damage from damp.

m 1

[Marginated] London'; Subsidium

Contrarotulamentum Johannis Whityng, armigeri, contrarotulatoris subsidiorum tonagii et pondagii in portu London' a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi ^a13^o^{ra} [29 Sept. 1521] usque 12^m diem Novembris proximum sequentem [12 Nov. 1521]

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[1] De nave Johannis Hounsby ultimo die Septembris [30 Sept. 1521]

*De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 3000 bonches ceparum^a. [Precii]..... £10
De Henrico King, indigena, de nave Willelmi Rogers, [pro] 1 fatt cum 9 grosse cardes, 12 dossenib ribandes, 2 gros Almene cultellorum, ½ gros Bruges cultellorum, 6 dossenib gloves, 6 lb. ivery, 1 box lute stringes, 10 peciis saten Sipers et aliis. [Precii].....£15 8s 4d*

¹ *It is impossible to determine whether the controlment roll is complete, since the enrolled account (TNA: PRO E356/25 m 33d) records only that it consisted of quibusdam rotulis.*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Cornelii van der Gose, [pro] 10 vagis salis, 150 parvis barrellis pomorum, 26 bondelles roddes, 1000 handbromes. [Precii]	£15
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Thome Sampson, [pro] 2 vagis salis. [Precii]	26s 8d
De Simone Vavaser, indigena, et aliis, de nave Gyse Adryan, [pro] 8000 bonches ceparum, 6 poketes hoppis. [Precii]	£29 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Ricardi Barlyng, [pro] 1100 bonches ceparum. [Precii]	£3 13s 4d
De Roberto Haymond, indigena, de nave Gyse Adryan, [pro] 6 peciis sayez. [Precii]	£3
De Henrico Kyng, indigena, de nave Johannis Aldy, [pro] 1 basket cum 6 dossenibus glovez, 6 dossenibus cultellorum, 1 dossenibus dagars, 2 gros zonarum. [Precii]	36s 8d
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 4 fattes cum 160 Almene reve-tes. [Precii]	£55 ^b 16s 8d
De Hamond Hamcotes, indigena, de nave Johannis van Krymp, [pro] 1 last allecis, 1 last piscium. [Precii]	£8
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 barellis allecis. [Precii]	40s
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 5000 bonches alei. [Precii]	£16 13s 4d
De Willelmo Trendley, indigena, de nave Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 barello piscium. [Precii]	6s 8d
De Johanne Wyre, indigena, de nave Ricardi Rede, [pro] 3 vagis salis. [Precii]	40s
De Willelmo Gunson, indigena, de nave Gerardi Clayson, [pro] 14 vagis salis. [Precii]	£9 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Krymp, [pro] 16 vagis salis, 100 barellis ceparum. [Precii]	£14
De Ricardo Gressam, indigena, de nave Garbrand Claison, [pro] 40 vagis salis; De nave Spaynysh Coppen [pro] 20 vagis salis; De nave Cornelii Cornelison [pro] 25 vagis salis. [Precii]	£56 13s 4d
De Rogero Maltby, indigena, de nave Gerardi Clayson, [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 3 dossenibus [lb.] worsted fili, 1 gros zonarum, 6 dossenibus ribandes, 25 dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili, 3 dossenibus nedilles, 5 peciis Seint Omers worsted. [Precii]	£18 18s 4d
De Willelmo Marler, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 fatt cum 42 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 10 dossenibus ribandes, 1½ gros pouch ringes, 8 gros harp stringes, 12 gros zonarum, 1½ gros gloves. [Precii]	£20 11s 8d
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 pecia tinsell saten continente 26 virgas, 1 pecia tele ^c auri [continente] 16 virgas ad 20s. [Precii]	£33 6s 8d
De Petro Wildank, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Cornelison, [pro] 18 vagis salis. [Precii]	£12

De Roberto Laurens, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 6 fattes cum 200 Almene revetes, 206 backes et brestes. [Precii].....	£145
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 trus cum 550 [ulnis] albe tele ^c , 6 peciis Holande tele ^c . [Precii].....	£14 11s 8d
De Nicholao Quyntyn, alienigena, de nave Cornelii Cornelison, [pro] 6 doliis vini dulcis	
De Dederico Johnson, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 9 vagis salis, 150 spares et aliis. [Precii].....	£9 6s 8d
De Willelmo Johnson, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 60 ulnis albe tele ^c et aliis. [Precii].....	33s 4d
De Willelmo Jacobson, alienigena, de nave Johannis van Erop, [pro] 5 veteris fedderbedes, 140 lb. laten wyer, 70 lb. laten wyre, 100 lb. andlettes et aliis ...	
[De ...], alienigena, de nave Johannis Peterson, [pro] 27 vagis salis ... ^a cepe <i>L</i> , in error. ^b Corrected in <i>L</i> from £70. ^c teli <i>L</i> , in error.	
<i>[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]</i>	
<i>m 1d</i>	
[De ..., de nave] Martini Albright, [pro] 1½ gros purces ... 1 gros cultellorum, ½ gros brochez, 2 dossenibus brussis cum aliis. [Precii]	
De Edwardo Morton, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harres, [pro] 800 lb. copperos, 350* [lb.] oynet sede, 600 lb. armonyac, 200 lb. brymstone, 175* [lb.] piperis, 2 chestes sugor; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 800 lb. coperos, 400 lb. oynet- sede, 200 lb. fenecrek, 100 lb. gown powder, 150* [lb.] graynez, 8 lb. maces, 40 lb. sendalle; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 600 [lb.] salpeter, 400 [lb.] sirrop, 200 lb. piperis cum aliis. [Precii]	£61 13s 4d
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de nave Johannis Haymound, [pro] 4 pipis olei et aliis. [Precii].....	£24 6s 8d
De Radulpho Warren, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harres, [pro] 121 peciis Holande, 35 peces Bryselle; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 106 peciis Holande; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 210 virgis Bryges sattyn, 86 virgis tynsell sat- tyn, 48 virgis veluti; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 97 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	£272 13s 4d
De Johanne Clark, indigena, de nave Johannis Johanson, [pro] 2100 lb. cere; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 1600 lb. sope, 10 balis almoundes; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 1200 [lb.] sope, 10 balis almoundes; De nave Johannis Hamound [pro] 4 doliis olei; De nave Johannis Byker [pro] 8 flaskettes sope continentibus 800 lb. [Precii]	£116
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harres, de navibus Johannis Johnson, Thome Bruar et Martini Albright, [pro] 280 sollettes, 72 paires splyntes, 136 gor- gettes. [Precii]	£25 15s
Et pro 3 fattes continentibus 12 awnez	vini Reigni
De Rolando Hyll, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 136 peciis Holonde, 16 peces raw tele; De nave Roberti Audesley [pro] 52 peciis Brysel, 6 peciis Holonde et aliis. [Precii]	£164 5s
De Gerardo Wylder, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 12 dossenibus cul- tellorum, 8 dossenibus inkhorns. [Precii].....	30s

- De Ricardo Ungle, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1½ dossenim images, 2000 jaspers, 2 gros beedes, 1 gros punctes, 5 remys paper, 1 gros penners et hornys, 3 gros paynted trenshers, 50 lb. byndyng fili; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 6 dossenim [lb.] Bryges fili, 2 dossenim candle peces, 6 lb. worstid fili, 5 remys paper cum aliis; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 1 barrello cum 1 gros glasses, 2 dossenim scheris, 4 dossenim compaces, 1 gros cours cardes, ½ gros cultellorum; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 1 fatt cum ½ gros glasses, 6 gros bedes, 1 dossenim images cum aliis. [Precii] £21
- De Edwardo Dormer, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 20 dossenim pynnes, 15 dossenim [lb.] Utnall fili, 5 gros Almene cultellorum, ½ gros bagges pro pueris, 2 dossenim lok bagges; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 1 fatt cum 20 dossenim pynnes, 15 dossenim [lb.] Utnall fili, 5 gros Almene cultellorum et 2000 alblades, 6 dossenim hencing lokkes, 800 lb. batry; De nave Johannis Marten [pro] 1 maunde cum 400 ulnis tapstry cours, 1 dossenim lokk bagges et aliis; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 10 dossenim [lb.] Breges fili, 25 Almene ryvettes, 800 [lb.] batry, 3 last sope et aliis. [Precii] £147 15s
Et pro 29 dossenim [lb.] Bryges fili et 12 dossenim [lb.] Utnalle fili. [Precii] £25 6s 8d
- De Edwardo Awpart, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fatt cum 200 buttes fili, 50 tapis, 3 gros cultellorum, 20 gros beedes, 2 gros cases, 8 gros glovis, 10 dossenim rybondes, 10 gros zonarum, 200 buttes Paris fili; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 30 dossenim pynnez, 5 dossenim parvorum veluti bagges, 40 gros bedes, 2 dossenim lethir bagges, 30 lb. fili rybandes, 3 dossenim [lb.] worstid fili, 12 gros zonarum, 6 gros cultellorum, 10 dossenim rybandes, 30 peciis bulltelli, 1 gros gloves, 15 daggers, 12 lb. ivery bedes, 6 dossenim nedulles; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 30 dossenim [lb.] Utnalle fili, 24 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 10 dossenim rybandes, 1 mast amber et aliis. [Precii] £91
- De Francisco Brykman, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 basket librorum impressatorum; De nave Johannis van Lylow [pro] 1 basket librorum impressatorum; De nave Petri Welsar [pro] 1 basket cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £12
- De Johanne Pryst, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harris, [pro] 26 balis almoundes, 4 barrillis brymstone [continentibus] 1000 lb.; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 25 balis almoundes, 800 lb. oynet sede; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 108 peciis Holonde; De nave Johannis Haymond [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 100 lb. torneselle, 80 lb. gynger, 4 bondelles nigri papir; De nave Roberti Audesley [pro] 14 bagges aunesede [continentibus] 2800 lb.; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 150 rollys bokerams. [Precii] £237 10s
- De Johanne Byllington, indigena, de nave Johannis Pollis, [pro] 28 last barrell bordes, 1¾ waie Baye salt. [Precii] 53s 4d
- De Willelmo Sempier, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 30 last barrell bordes, 4 vagis salis. [Precii] £4 8s 4d
- De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 balis [continentibus] 60 lb. sirici tincti ad 6s 8d le lb. et 40 libra sirici long crude ad 6s 8d le libre. [Precii] £33 6s 8d

- De Johanne Bakar, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 38 peciis Holonde, 4 peciis Brysel et aliis. [Precii] £28
- De Johanne Baptista Montenigro, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 2 cistis veluti [continentibus] 29 pecias [continentes] 500 virgas; De nave Johannis Lylflow [pro] 2 chest cum 30 peciis veluti [continentibus] 511 virgas. [Precii] £379 3s 4d
- De Nicholao Stathom, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 161 peciis Holonde, 26 peciis waterlagen^a, 1 pecia Bryselle; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 99 peciis Brysele, 17 peciis Holonde; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 320 virgis veluti; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 87 peciis Hollonde et aliis. [Precii] £369
m 2
- De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 170 dimidiis peciis Myllene fustian; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 146 dimidiis peciis Myllene fustian; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 2 dry fattes cum 316 dimidiis peciis Myllene fustian. [Precii] £158
- De Johanne Harbarde, indigena, de navibus Johannis Johnson, Thome Brewar, Willelmi Harrys et Roberti Audesle, [pro] 7 chestes [continentibus] 8 pecias diaper, 18 dossenas napkyns, 4 pecias diaper towell, 2 dossenas images, 3 dossenas [lb.] plumarum et aliis. [Precii] £23 16s 8d
- De Christoforo Jamys, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 215 lb. lini, 3 veteribus camisiis. [Precii] 23s 4d
- De Georgio Robynson, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 50 peciis Bryselle; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 50 peciis Brysele; De nave Petri Welsar [pro] 40 peciis Hollonde. [Precii] £79
- De Georgio Gowsell, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 17 balis almoundes; De nave Willelmi Harres [pro] 2800 [lb.] sope; De nave Johannis Byker [pro] 4 balis mader; De nave Robarti Audesle [pro] 7 balis almondes, 30 lb. saffron, 20 lb. tornesolle, 20 lb. galbanum; De nave Petri Welsar [pro] 3 saccis oynet sede continentibus 500 lb. ad 20s, 1 dimidia cista sugor candy. [Precii] £89 10s
- De Willelmo Wilkynson, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harres, [pro] 88 peciis Hollonde, 12 peciis Bryselle, 22 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 120 peciis Hollonde; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 38 peciis Hollande, 48 peciis Bryselle; et De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 86 peciis Hollonde, 18 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Petri Welsar [pro] 1 fardello cum 94 peciis Hollonde. [Precii] £319 6s 8d
- De Thoma Newse, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harres, [pro] 20 dossenibus rubei lasshe, 100 lb. inkylle, 4 gros cultellorum, 3 dossenibus rybandes, 10 dossenibus [lb.] Bruges fili, 1 dossenibus pannorum depictorum. [Precii] £11 18s 4d
- De Thoma Thornne, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 20 dossenibus [lb.] Breges fili, 2 gros cultellorum, 7 gros bedes, 5 gros hokendes, 2 gros cours cultellorum. [Precii] £9
- De Henrico Kyng, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harres, [pro] 8 gros pennes et hornys, 18 gros bedes, 20 gros hokes, 6 peciis Dornykes, 2 dossenibus [lb.] fili rybandes, 175 buttes Paris fili, 1 gros, 10 dossenibus zonarum; De nave Robarti Aude-

- sley [pro] 29½ gros cardes, 3 gros lethur bagges; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 1 fatt [cum] 28½ gros cardes, 2 dossenens [lb.] fili ribandes; De nave Petri Welsar [pro] 312 lb. inkylle, 10 gros zonarum, 6 peciis Dornykkes, 6 dossenens bagges [et] aliis. [Precii]£69 11s 8d
- De Thoma Abraham seniore, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 2 corff Utnall fili, 22 gros zonarum, 34 dossenens rybondes, 4 peciis fustian, 200 lb. inkille, 9 gros Almene cultellorum, 12 dossenens [lb.] Bryges fili cum aliis; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 500 lb. andlettes, 125* [lb.] inkylle, 240 lb. Lyons fili, 500 buttes Paris fili; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 100 dossenens Flemysh pynnes. [Precii]£113 15s
- De Henrico Pascalle, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 hamper [cum] 5 lb. gett, 3½ dossenens cours cultellorum, 1 dossenens brussches, 1 dossenens lok bagges, 2 dossenens cardes et aliis. [Precii]23s 4d
- De Ricardo More, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 60 dossenens [lb.] Utnall fili; De nave Johannis Marten [pro] 1 fatt cum 600 lb. pakfili, 2000 allhaftes, 1500 bodkyns, 41 gros bedes, 6 gros pennars et inkhorns, 20 dossenens Flemysh pynns, 12 dossenens lethur bagges, 10 dossenens [lb.] inkylle et aliis. [Precii]£75 6s 8d
- De Thoma Handforde, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 800 [lb.] easnach lane. [Precii]£5 13s 4d
- De Lione Garrarde, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 350 crusis, 300 pottes, 350 crusis cum covers, 40 dossenens glasses, 1 kylderkyn gynger brede. [Precii]£7 11s 8d
- De Ricardo Tamylle, indigena, de nave Martini Albryght, [pro] 8 dossenens [lb.] Breges fili, 12 lb. cruelle, 5 gros zonarum, 6 dossenens lok bagges, 18 dossenens lethur bagges, 7 dossenens parvorum velvet bagges et aliis. [Precii]£12 13s 4d
- De Johanne Blase, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lyllow, [pro] 1 cista cum 1 gros cultellorum, 6 gros purcys, 6 dossenens casting glasses, 4 dossenens zonarum et aliis. [Precii]£4 10s
- De Thoma Bowyar, indigena, de nave Robarti Audesley, [pro] 300 lb. galles, 2 balis almoundes, 2 balis mader, 2 parvis barrellis olyvez, 20 lb. capers, 300 lb. almondes; De nave Johannis Haymound [pro] 400 lb. dates, 300 [lb.] almondes, 1 but Corraunces [continente] 800 lb.; De nave Petri Welsar [pro] 4 pokettes hops, 1 maunde glew [continente] 300 lb.; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 6 barrellis nigri sope, 4 poketes hops; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 3 balis almoundes, 3 balis mader, dimidia cista sugor candi et aliis; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 2000 [lb.] sope, 900 [lb.] coperos. [Precii]£74 10s
- De Radulpho Alleyn, indigena, de nave Robarti Audesley, [pro] 6 boltes canvas, 40 lb. sanders, 30 lb. gynger, 5 balis almoundes; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 800 lb. coperos, 5 balis mader, 1 cista sugor candy; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 125 bondelles nigri paper et aliis. [Precii]£50 6s 8d
- De Ricardo Wylson, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 1700 [lb.] batry; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 24 peciis Hollonde, 64 peciis raw tele; De nave Robarti Audeley [pro] 9 peciis cours tabyl diaper, 9 peciis towell dyaper, 9½ dossenens napkyns, 650 ulnis cours verder, 240 ulnis lane verder, 52 peciis Hollonde

- tele, 2 peciis raw Bryselle; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 53 peciis Hollonde;
De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 4 dossenib. inkylle, 8 papers bokeram, 5 peciis
Dornykes. [Precii] £185^b
- De Rogero Maltby, indigena, de nave [Willelmi] Harrys, [pro] 12 dossenib. rybon-
des, 8 dossenib. [lb.] Bryges fili, 3 dossenib. [lb.] worsted fili, 3 dossenib. nedulles,
6 gros zonarum, 40 dossenib. pynys, 100 lb. inkylle. [Precii] £17^c
- De Matheo Dale, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 5 dossenib. [lb.] Bryges
fili, 200 lb. ynkyllle, 1 box harpistrynges, 3 gros ligni cruces, 6 dossenib. quyltes,
300 lb. andlettes, 80 dossenib. pynnez et aliis; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro]
250* [lb.] inkylle, 62 buttes fili, 12 dossenib. [lb.] Bryges fili, 2 dossenib. ballaun-
ces; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 100 lb. inkylle, 5 dossenib. [lb.] Utnall fili, 4
gros sack belles, 18 peciis Gent tele; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 3 gros bag-
ges pro pueris, 25 buff hydes, 1 gros bone bedes. [Precii] £66
- [De ...], indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fardello cum 20 peciis Brysel
...; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 110 peciis Hollonde; De nave Robarti Aud-
sely [pro] ... peciis Brysel; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 33 peciis sattyn ... peci-
is Bryges sattyn; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] ... peciis Brysel, 12 peciis Hal-
lond. [Precii] £261 ...
- [De ...], de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 8 dossenib. Gent kerpettes, 560 ... 7 ulnis
lane verder ... 1500 [ulnis] Barras canvas ... 2 balis fustian. [Precii] £134
- [De ... pro ...] canvas et aliis; De nave ... per licenciam regis [Precii] £140 ...
^a *Sic L, in error for waterlaken.* ^b *Only £185 is visible L.* ^c *Only £17 is visible L.*
- [The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]*
- m 2d*
- [De ... pro ...] De nave Petri Welsar ... 7000 trenshers ...
- [De ... pro ...] albis, 50 dossenib. ...; De nave Roberti Audesley ... 2 gros pouche
ringes. [Precii] £92
- [De ... de nave] Thome Brewar [pro] 2 dimidiis cistis sugor candy et aliis; ... 3
quarteriis [lb.] oynet sede; De nave Petri Welsar ... continente 100 lb. et aliis
[De ...], indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 1 pecia cere [continente] 600 lb.
[Precii] £12
- De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 20 peciis Holonde,
11 peciis Brysel, 2 peciis diaper, 12 dossenib. napkyns, 1 pecia saye. [Precii]
..... £22 11s 8d
- De Ryse Cocker, indigena, de nave Roberti Geffry, [pro] 25 peciis Holonde, 21
dimidiis peciis Brabande, 9 peciis chamlettes, 12 peciis sattyn Sipers, 3 peciis
Tomers worstid, 8 virgis veluti, 8 tymbber gray, 3 mantylles foynez; De nave Jo-
hannis Johnson [pro] 80 dossenib. veterum cardes, 600 lb. batry et aliis. [Precii]
..... £69 13s 2d
- De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 11 balis almondes;
De navibus Johannis Johnson, Roberti Audesley et Johannis Haymond [pro] 3
fardellis [continentibus] 190 pecias Brysele, 10 pecias Holonde, 7 pecias nigre
tele et aliis. [Precii] £136 16s [8d]
- De Ricardo Gresham, indigena, de nave Willelmi Williamson, [pro] 650* [lb.]
piperis; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 10 peciis veluti [continentibus] 160 vir-

- gas, 10 peciis Holonde; De nave Johannis Byker [pro] 240 virgis sattyn Bryges, 4 peciis Seint Omers worstid, 4 peciis fustian. [Precii]..... £122^a
- De Thoma Blanke, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 100 Almene ryvettes, 24 sallettes, 28 dossenis [lb.] Bryges fili, 3 gros bedes de ligno, 1 gros, dimidio barrello parvorum clavorum; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 50 dossenis [lb.] Utnall fili, 150* [lb.] inkylle, 6 gros penners et horns et 1 dossena parvorum candylstykes, 8 dossenis daggers, 4 gros bedes, 4 gros zonarum, 16 lb. bristylles, 4½ dossenis ryvets, dimidio barello parvorum clavorum, 2 saccis canabis; De nave Roberti Audesley [pro] 60 dossenis pynnys, 8 gros cultellorum, 8 gros parvorum belles, 12½ dossenis [lb.] fili worstid, 800 thymbulles, 160 lb. inkylle, 5 dossenis alborum rybondes, 20 gros zonarum; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 100 pair Almene ryvettes, 15 dossenis [lb.] fili Brygis, 10 gros bedes, 6 gros cours cultellorum; De nave Johannis Haymond [pro] 1 maunde cum 300 lb. inkylle, 9 dossenis rybondes, 10 dossenis [lb.] Bryges fili et aliis. [Precii].....£158 15s
- De Willelmo Cowpar, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harris, [pro] 5 balis almoundes, 1200 lb. sope, 1 hoggeshede sope [continente] 475 [lb.], 1 bale mader, 500 [lb.] oynet sede; De nave Roberti Audesley [pro] 5 balis almoundes; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 450 rosen, 1 pecia cere [continente] 1280 [lb.]; De nave Johnnis Haymond [pro] 6 balis mader, 6 pokettes hops; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 850* [lb.] ryse. [Precii]£113 6s 8d
- De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Roberti Audesley, [pro] 134 peciis Hollonde; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 88 peciis Holonde, 75 peciis Brysel, 7500* [lb.] copper; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 1 fardello [cum] 4 peciis Bryselle, 13 peciis tele. [Precii]£289 13s 4d
- De Nicholao Garbrande, alienigena, de nave Martini Albreght, [pro] 1 sacco hemp. [Precii]30s
- De Johanne Johnson, alienigena, de nave Clais Peterson, [pro] 8 lb. Broges fili, 3 dossenis pipis. [Precii]40s
- De Augustino Pynnelle, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 100 lb. cirici curti, 12 peciis velvet [continentibus] 293 virgas, 14 lb. Paris sirici ad 6s 8d le libre. [Precii]£134 11s 8d
- De Willelmo Appis, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 gros bagges pro pueris, 8 gros Almen cultellorum, 10 dossenis [lb.] Breges fili, 4 gros zonarum, 20 dossenis [lb.] fili rybandes, 20 dossenis pynnez, 13 peciis chamlettes, 5 gros cultellorum, 3 magnis gros Flemysh punctes, 250* [lb.] inkylle; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 1 maunde cum 10 dossenis rubei lassh, 11 dossenis rubei lether, 1 gros parvorum bagges, 300 peciis lyning. [Precii].....£36 3s 4d
- De Jeronimo Arnold, alienigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 3 peciis sattyn [continentibus] 116 virgas, 1 pece damaske [continente] 34 virgas ad 4s le virge. [Precii]£35 16s 8d
- De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, de nave Martini Albryght, [pro] 36 Almene ryvettes. [Precii]..... £12
- De Augustino Pynnelle, alienigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 chest cum 11 peciis veluti [continentibus] 252 virgas, 20 lb. Paris sirici ad 6s 8d, 4 lb. sirici

curti, 1 bale sirici curti [continente] 100 lb., 1 fardello cum 300 ulnis canvas ad 20s le C. [Precii]	£125
De Johanne West, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 10 peciis chamlettes, 1 pecia veluti [continente] 21 virgas, 1 pecia sattyn [continente] 36½ virgas. [Precii]	£23 16s 8d
De Willelmo Bayle, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 80 lb. sirici curti. [Precii]	£18
De Johanne Raynes, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 5 dossenens [lb.] Bryges fili, 15 gros pouch ringes, 4 gros zonarum, 7 dossenens parvorum et magnorum velvet bagges et aliis. [Precii]	£20 15s
De Anthonio Dyse, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 4 dossenens purces, 4 dossenens glasses. [Precii]	40s
De Martino de Jaro, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 6 gros penners et hornys et aliis. [Precii]	30s
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 8 balis fustian; De nave Robarti Audesley [pro] 6 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 3 balis fustian. [Precii]	£170
De Barnardo Gochony, alienigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 1 bala chamletes [continente] 51 pecias; De nave Johannis Lyllow [pro] 1 bala chamlettes [continente] 51 [pecias; De] nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 bala chamlettes [continente] 51 pecias. [Precii]	£102
De Willelmo Forman, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 19 peciis .. [Precii]	£9 10s
De Johanne Harpsfeld, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 40 Almene ryvettes. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
De Henrico Astry, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 6 doliis Lukes ferri; De nave Roberti Audesley [pro] 6 doliis, [1] pipa Lukes ferri; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 4 doliis, [1] pipa Lukes ferri. [Precii]	£60
De Willelmo van der Hoven, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lyllow, [pro] 2 saccis canabis et aliis. [Precii]	£6
De Thoma Mann, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 3 balis mader; De nave Roberti Audesley [pro] 1 bag croci [continente] 33 lb., 1 bag oynet sede [continente] 200 lb. [Precii]	£20 10s
De Huberto van Bekk, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 100 bondelles nigri papir, 1600 stone cruces; De nave Johannis Lyllow [pro] 200 bondelles nigri paper; De nave Petri Welsar [pro] 800 stone cruces. [Precii]	£9
De Luco ^b de Lukre, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 100 lb. sirici curti; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 1 bala sirici curti [continente] 100 lb. [Precii]	£40
De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 1 fardello cum 20 dossenens [lb.] fili rybondes, 3 dossenens [lb.] worstid fili, 6 gros zonarum, 6 dossenens rybondes, 4 carpettes, 4 dossenens [lb.] Bryges fili; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 100 lb. andlettes, 10 dossenens rybondes, 27 dossenens [lb.] Bryges fili, 13 gros zonarum, 4 dossenens [lb.] worstid fili, 10 dossenens ribondes, 4 dossenens	

[lb.] Utnall fili; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 100 dossenens pynnys, 600 [lb.] inkylle. [Precii]	£47 8s 4d
<i>m</i> 3	
De Olivero Mynster, alienigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 40 lutes. [Precii]	£8
De Johanne Gosset, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lylow, [pro] 8 dossenens ferri ladylles, 6 lb. fili et aliis. [Precii]	26s 8d
De Johanne Belington, indigena, de nave Leonardi de Roterdam, [pro] 20 chalder seecolis. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Michaele dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lylow, [pro] 1 gros purces, 2 gros cultellorum, 8 dossenens loking glasses, 1 gros gett, 6 dossenens panners et hornys, 6 dossenens musk balles et aliis. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Henrico Jeskyn, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 18 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	£10 3s 4d
De Francisco Salvagio, alienigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 15 peciis veluti [continentibus] 300 virgas; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 15 peciis veluti [continentibus] 299 virgas; De nave Martini Albright [pro] 100 lb. sirici curti. [Precii]	£244 13s 4d
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 1 fardello canvas packing [continentente] 400 ulnas. [Precii]	£4
De Nicholao Cossen, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 14 papers, 4 dossenens rollys bokerams. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Johanne Smyth, indigena, de nave Roberti Audesley, [pro] 6½ peciis Brysel, 20 peciis nigre tele [continentibus] 470 ulnas, 1 dossenena rubearum pellium, 1 pair clavicordes. [Precii]	£13
De Thoma Hewett, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 1 fatt [continentente] 40 dossenens Flemysh pynnys, 40 dossenens [lb.] Bryges fili, 2 gros cours cultellorum, 6 dossenens dogchaynez, 6 dossenens bossis pro brydells, 6 dossenens bagges pro pueris; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 40 remys paper, 20 dossenens rubei lasshe, 5 gros zonarum, 12 dossenens rubing brussis, 3 gros bedes, 2 gros cultellorum. [Precii]	£32 10s
De Petro Ragat, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 8 dossenens rubei lasshe, 5 dossenens auri pellium, 10 lb. bladdis, 3 dossenens zonarum, 1 cloutte nedylles, 3 lb. nigri fili, 4 dossenens bedes de ligno et aliis. [Precii]	£10
De Petro Rothe, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 9 dossenens rubei lasshe, 200 lb. aunesede, 2 dimidiis [peciis] fustian, 2 dimidiis peciis bokeram, 2½ lb. cadde sylk, ½ lb. ambre bedes, 12 dossenens cultellorum et aliis. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d
De Johanne Revylle, alienigena, de nave Petri Welser, [pro] 81 peciis Brysele, 41 peciis Hollonde, 400 ulnis cotton, 7 gros Bruges glovez; De nave Johannis Lylow [pro] 54 ^e peciis Hollonde, 25 peces ^d . [Precii]	£127 6s 8d
Et pro episcopis Hibernie, indigenis, de nave predicta, 3 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	36s 8d
De Petro Harry, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 20 dossenens cours cultellorum, 4 lb. fili, 2 dimidiis peciis fustian, 1 dossenena skulles, ½ lb. sinamom, 2 lb. piperis, 10 gros Bresel cultellorum et aliis. [Precii]	£13 6s 8d

De Corrino Veloux, alienigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 75 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 5 peciis Hollonde cum aliis. [Precii].....	£6
De Cornelio Crulle, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 52 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 44 dossenibus brusshis. [Precii].....	£20 6s 8d
De Johanne Fryngat, alienigena, de nave Petri Welser, [pro] 30 peciis Brysele, 18 peciis, 3 dimidiis peces Holonde, 4 remnautes Bruges sattyn continentibus 43 virgas. [Precii].....	£32 20d
De Garardo Ledar, indigena, de nave Erasmi de London, [pro] 3 balis mader; De nave Willelmi Harrys [pro] 5 bagges almondes, 600 [lb.] sope, 2 dimidiis barrils treacle cum aliis; De nave Thome Bruwar [pro] 800 [lb.] ryse, 3 saccis oynet sede continentibus 600 lb. [Precii].....	£48 16s 8d
De Johanne Sympson, indigena, de navibus Willelmi Harrys et Johannis Johnson, [pro] 13 papers, 9 dossenibus rollys bokeram, 9 peciis Myllene fustian, 6 peciis Breges satten [contiente ^e] virgas, 22 peciis satten Sipers, 2 peciis sendalle, 8 peciis says, 18 rollys bokeram, 3 peciis fustian. [Precii].....	£44 10s
De Johanne Rayns, alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] 6 remys papir. [Precii].....	20s
De Thoma Marburye, indigena, de navibus Willelmi Harrys, Thome Brewar, Robarti Audesley et Johannis Johnson, [pro] 1 maunde [cum] 700 buttes Paris fili, 2 gros inkhorns, 16 gros musk balles, 9 gros cardes, 13 dossenibus [lb.] Utnall fili, 5 gros Almene cultellorum, 15 gros bedes, 5 gros alabaster bedes, 4 gros zonarum, 2 gros penners et horns, 5 dossenibus [lb.] Breges fili, 1 fardello cum 15 gros cardes, 22 balis bultelli, 400 remys paper. [Precii].....	£166 3s 4d
De Marco dEntyver, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lylloo, [pro] 10 dossenibus cultellorum, 12 dossenibus purces, 3 dossenibus glasses. [Precii].....	£6
De Stephano de Spytza, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 11 dossenibus purces, 14 dossenibus cultellorum, 6 dossenibus glasses. [Precii].....	£6
De Francisco Marsy, alienigena, de nave Petri Welser, [pro] 28 peciis Brysel, dimidia cista sugor candy. [Precii].....	£44 11s 8d
De Johanne Baptista Montinagro, alienigena, de nave Petri Welser, [pro] 100 peciis chamlettes. [Precii].....	£66 13s 4d
Et pro 14 peciis veluti [continentibus] 249 virgas, 1 bala sirici curti [contiente] 30 lb. [Precii].....	£99 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lylloo, [pro] 1000 ston cruses, 2 singes, 1500 clapholt. [Precii].....	100s
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 1 dimidio barello parvorum clavorum, 2 dimidiis barellis hed clavorum. [Precii].....	66s 8d
De Thoma Turke, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lylloo, [pro] 1 basket [cum] 1 dossenibus brusshis, 2 dossenibus lokin[g] glasses, 6 dossenibus cultellorum, 2 dossenibus compaces, 2 deker rasers, 4 dossenibus dyalles et aliis. [Precii].....	43s 4d
De Johanne Wyse, indigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 2 magnis tabules imagry, 2 tabulles mydyl sort, 7 parvis tabulles depictis, 7 pannis depictis et aliis. [Precii].....	£6
De Johanne Hardy, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 4 dossenibus brusshis, 6 dossenibus cultellorum et aliis. [Precii].....	40s

De Petro van Ham, alienigena, de nave Petri Welser, [pro] 120 bondelles nigri paper, 1000 lb. coper et aliis. [Precii]	£14 6s 8d
De Michaelae Dormer, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 112 peciis Holonde, 14 peciis Bresell; De nave Petri Welser [pro] 78 peciis Holonde, 31 peciis Brysele; De nave Willelmi Harres [pro] 5 balis fustian; De nave Johannis Martyn [pro] 3 balis fustian, 100 Almene ryvettes. [Precii]	£235 8s 4d
De Roberto Pytman, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 20 barrellis sope, 7 peciis Mynsters. [Precii]	£12 6s 8d
De Johanne Derykson, alienigena, de nave Clais Peterson, [pro] 6000 swan fethurs. [Precii]	20s
De Willelmo Verbekke, alienigena, de nave Willelmi Bloxham, [pro] 2 gros glovez, 3 gret glasses et aliis. [Precii]	£6 13s 4d
De Johanne Petytte, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 52 peciis chamlettes. [Precii]	£35 6s 8d
De Thoma Manne, indigena, de nave Johannis Haymond, [pro] 3 balis mader. [Precii]	£7 10s
De Willelmo Roche, indigena, de nave Clais Peterson, [pro] 8 last soop. [Precii]	£8
De Radulpho Alleyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Martyn, [pro] 2 balis mader. [Precii]	100s
De eodem magistro, indigena, de nave Willelmi Bonner, [pro] 150 bounchez ceparum. [Precii]	10s
De Luco ^b de Lukrey, alienigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 15 awnez	vini Reigni
De Willelmo Betnam, indigena, de nave Willelmi Harrys, [pro] 100 Almene ryvettes; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 2 dry fattes cum 100 Almene ryvettes. [Precii]	£66 13s 4d
De Andrea Capell, alienigena, de nave Petri Welser, [pro] 1 fardello canvas cours [continente] 500 ulnas. [Precii]	100s
De Roberto Westwode, indigena, de nave Johannis Lylloo, [pro] 1 basket cum 900 gallipottes. [Precii]	60s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Thome Brewar, [pro] 12 paires Almene ryvettes ...old borde, 2 dossenys javelyn staves cum heddes, 4 dossenys javelyn sine hedes. [Precii]	£5 13s 4d
^a Only £122 is visible L. ^b Sic L. ^c Corrected in L from 62. ^d Product omitted L. ^e Room left for entry of quantity L.	

[2] De nave Johannis Taylor vocata le Mary George 7^o die Novembris [7 Nov. 1521]

[De ...] pro 5 doliis, [1] pipa	vini
[De ... pro 2]940 endes ferri. [Precii]	£49
[De ...], indigena, pro [60] endes ferri. [Precii]	20s
[De ... pro] 480 endes ferri. [Precii]	£8

[3] [De] nave Johannis Webbe vocata Mary Martyn 10^o die Novembris [10 Nov. 1521]

[De ...]	vini
[De ...]	vini
[De ...]neys, indigena, [pro ...]	8s 4d
De , indigena, pro 880 ...	16s 8d
[De ...]	16s 8d
[De ...]	46s 8d
<i>[Several illegible lines follow]</i>	
[De ...] 3 hoggsheddes, 1 bala [cum] 800 ... javelyns ... hyltes et pomylls pro swerdes ... pro crosbowes ... dossenys brydelle bossis et aliis ...	
De ..., alienigena, de nave Clais Peterson, [pro] 2 dossenys holebardes, 12 peciis .. et aliis ..	
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Arnoldi Johnson, [pro] 1 last allecis, 6 ... 2 poketes [hops]. [Precii] ..	£8
De ..., alienigena, de nave Martini Albright, [pro] ...; De nave [Precii] ..	£22 3s 4d
De ... [Precii] ..	£66
<i>[One illegible line follows]</i>	
[De ...], pro 13 cistis sugor, 14 parvis cistis sugor. [Precii] ..	£81
[De ... pro] 10 cistis sugor, 1 barello suckade. [Precii] ..	£20 8s 4d
[De ...], alienigena, [pro] 43 cistis sugor. [Precii] ..	£85 10s
De Johanne [..], alienigena, [pro] 10 cistis, 3 coffers sugor, 9 barrellis suckade [continentibus] 125 ^z [lb.]. [Precii] ..	£26 6s 8d
De ..., alienigena, pro 10 cistis, 1 coffyn sugor, 1 magna cista sugor. [Precii] ..	
De ..., alienigena, pro 9 cistis sugor, 2 barrellis suckade [continentibus] 50 lb. [Precii] ..	£19 6s [8d]
De ...lis, alienigena, pro 28 cistis sugor et 25 lovez. [Precii] ..	£63
De ...dus, alienigena, pro 14 cistis sugor. [Precii] ..	£28
De ..., alienigena, pro 1000 orenge, 2 cistis, 1 coffyn sugor, 2 barellis suckade. [Precii] ..	£8 6s 8d
De ... Pynto, alienigena, pro 7 coffyns sugor. [Precii] ..	£7
De Johanne Stevyns, alienigena, pro quinque cistis sugor. [Precii] ..	£10
De Johanne Alforde, indigena, pro 11 cistis sugor. [Precii] ..	£22
De Robarto White, indigena, pro 6 baryles suckade [continentibus] 200 lb. [Precii] ..	
De Fornando Fount, alienigena, pro 39 cistis sugor, 80 lb. suckade. [Precii] ..	4d
De ..., alienigena, pro 7 cistis sugor, 50 [Precii] ..	£... 4d
<i>m 3d</i>	
De Robarto Palmer, indigena, de nave Hans Crusyng, [pro] 10 ..	
De Willelmo Burght, indigena, de nave Hans Tope, [pro] 36 peciis cere [continentibus] 6500 [†] lb. ...	
De Jeronimo Mollyn, alienigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 100 ulnis tapstry, 2 peciis diaper towell ...	

De Sampsoni Porter, indigena, de nave Johannis Smyth, [pro] 1 fardello cum 500 elles albe tele. [Precii].....	£10
De Willelmo Spylmaker, alienigena, de nave quadam kache de Lie, [pro] 10 tas- selles, 9 falcons. [Precii]	£7
De Willelmo Chartsey, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 trus cum 50 lb. clo- vez. [Precii].....	£6
De .. Wakelyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 12 panes foyne wombz, 12 tymber et 12 skynnez foyne backes, 38 tymber gray tawed, 2 tymber armyns. [Precii]	£29 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Welsar, [pro] 1000 clapholt. [Precii]	33s 4d
De .. Perkyns, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 50 lb. wollen yerne, 120 lb. cere, ... shettylle, 2 pair sharmen sherys et aliis. [Precii]	£4 6s 8d
[De ...], indigena, de nave ^a , [pro] 9 dossenis hattes, 5 dossenis hattes cum short thromys, 3 dossenis ... caps, 4 boxes cum 100 eastrich fethers, 1 dossenia daggers et aliis. [Precii]	£23 6s 8d
[De ...], indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 9 peciis tele albe [continentibus] 200 ulnas. [Precii]	£8
[De ...], indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 220 virgis satten, 190 virgis damask. [Precii]	£151
[De ...], indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 fardello cum 86 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	£51 11s 8d
[De ...], indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 20 virgis crymsen veluti, 3 peciis veluti continentibus .. virgas, 5 peciis sattyn [continentibus] 180 virgas, 25 virgas da- mask, 7 peciis sayntt. [Precii]	£149 10s
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave ..., [pro] 6 last allecis. [Precii]	£24
De Sampsoni Portyr, indigena, de nave .. Handcoke, [pro] 400 ulnis ... [Precii]	£8
De Roberto Lawrence, indigena, de nave Jacobi Scot, [pro] 1 fardello [cum] 73 salettes, 24 brests et backes ... 26 dossenis foyne bakkes, 26 mantelles fox. [Pre- cii]	£30
De Johanne Skelyng, alienigena, de nave Johannis Lylow, [pro] 3 fattes [conti- nentibus] 1800 lb. canabis et 11 dimidias pecias et remanunts beades, 6 dossenis napkyns, 2 peciis diaper towell. [Precii]	£26 6s 8d
De ..., alienigena, de nave Garardi Clarke, [pro] 2500 clapholt. [Precii]	£66 6s 8d
De Humfrido Knyght, indigena, de nave Thome Bardon, [pro] 8 last allecis; De nave .. Smyth [pro] 6 last allecis, 2½ last piscium. [Precii]	£66
De ..., de nave Thome Bardon, [pro] 3 fattes [continentibus] 7 awmes.... vini Reigni Et pro ...	
De ..., indigena, de nave ..., [pro] ... [Precii].....	£. 6s 8d
De ..., indigena, de nave ..., [pro] ... [Precii].....	£41
De ..., ..., de nave ..., [pro] ... [Precii]	£12 3s 4d
De ..., ..., de nave ..., [pro] ... [Precii]	£12
<i>[One illegible line follows]</i>	
De ..., ..., de nave Johannis ..., [pro]

De ..., ..., de nave ..., [pro] ... [Precii]	£17 6s 8d
De ..., ..., de nave ..., [pro] ... [Precii]	40s
De ..., indigena, de nave Thome Bardon, [pro] 6 barellis allecis. [Precii]	40s
De ..., indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 1 trus cum 80 peciis satten Sipers. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
[De ...], igena, de nave Garardi Clarke, per licenciam domini regis Miloni Forester ² et ... [factam, pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii]	£30
De .. Clapton, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 111 dimidiis balis gualdi. [Precii]	£55 10s
[De ..]an Berleyn, indigena, de nave Thome Bardon, [pro] 7 last, 9 barellis allecis; [De nave Johannis] Byker [pro] 1 chest cum 61 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	£67 11s 8d
De .. Byle, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 1 bala chamlettes [continente] 24 peces, 1 trus cum 2 peciis veluti [continentibus] 44 virgas, 6 peciis fustian Napalles. [Precii]	£35 3s 4d
De Guidone Clarke, indigena, de nave Garardi Clarke, [pro] 40 Alemen ryvettes, 2 pipis rap olei. [Precii]	£17 6s 8d
De Thoma Torke, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 1 maunde [continente] 400 gallypottes. [Precii]	26s 8d
De Jacobo Walwyn, indigena, de nave Petri Laby, [pro] 2 pokes hops, 30 barellis piscium. [Precii]	£13
De Johanne Morelle, alienigena, de nave Adryan Naught, [pro] 4500 Flemysh tyllis, 14 barillis salis, 100 bounchez ceparum, 4 barrillis pomorum. [Precii]	£4 3s 4d
De Thoma Balle, indigena, de nave Garardi Claison, [pro] 12 pokes hops, 2 doliis Lukes ferri; De nave Johannis Byker [pro] 1 dolio olei. [Precii]	£28 13s 4d
De Willelmo Handcoke, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 2 fattes continen- tibus 6 awnez	vini Reigni
De Willelmo Dod, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 fattes continentibus 3 awnez	vini Reigni
De Ricardo Man, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 1 table depicto ad valorem	53s 4d
De Willelmo Merie, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 butt coperos [conti- nente] 900 lb. [Precii]	30s
De Georgio Nycolles, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 1 pecia Hollonde, 6 quyshyn tele et aliis. [Precii]	56s 8d
De Pantalione Spynelle, alienigena, de nave Garardi Clark, [pro] 120 lb. sirici curti. [Precii]	£24
De Willelmo Cowpar, indigena, de nave Johannis Bykar, [pro] 6 balis mader. [Pre- cii]	£15
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Petri Laby, [pro] 4 barrillis allecis. [Precii]	26s 8d

² *Not enrolled.*

De Thoma Smyth, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 26 dimidiis peciis nigri Brabande, 9 dimidiis peciis albe tele, 4 peciis cours dyaper, 3 dossenibus brusses, 12 pouchez et aliis. [Precii].....	£29 10s
De Roberto Bolt, indigena, de nave Cort van Dort, [pro] 31 fattes [continentibus] 103 awnez	vini Reigni
De Thoma Baldry, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 13 balis mader, 1 fardello cum 69 peciis Hollonde, 4 peciis Brysele et 22 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	£89 6s 8d
De Waltero Bryatt, ^b indigena ^b , de nave Thome Bardon, [pro] 1 barrello olei. [Precii]	13s 4d
De Johanne Harpsfeld, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 4 balis mader; De nave Garardi Clarke [pro] 2 balis mader. [Precii]	£15
De Thoma Perchar, indigena, de nave Thome Bardon, [pro] 22 barellis allecis. [Precii]	£7 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Lamberd Jacobson, [pro] 8 peciis Hollond. [Precii]	£4 ^b 16s ^b 8d
De Henrico Stale, alienigena, de nave Garardi Clark, [pro] 6 barellis olei. [Precii]	£4
De Ricardo More, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 400 lb. pacfili. [Precii]	40s
De Johanne Asshe, indigena, de nave Thome Bardon, [pro] 3 barillis olei. [Precii]	40s
De Willelmo Bowyer, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 560 ulnis tapstry, 8 dossenibus quyshen pannorum, 3 dossenibus shetes, 70 lb. pepir. [Precii]	£21 3s 4d
De Willelmo Preston, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 1½ barellis hed clavorum. [Precii]	60s
De Thoma Abraham juniore, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 500 buttes fili. [Precii]	£25
De Thoma Kytson, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 75 papers, 4 dossenibus rollis bokeram. [Precii]	£12 6s 8d
De Thoma Flemmyng, indigena, de nave Thoma Bardon, [pro] 6 barellis allecis. [Precii]	40s
De Willelmo Chamberleyn, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 4 last allecis. [Precii]	£16
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, de nave Garardi Clarke, [pro] 172 dimidiis peciis fustian. [Precii]	£43
De Johanne Clarke, indigena, de navibus Jacobi Johnson et Johannis Johnson, [pro] 166 awnez	vini Reigni
De Derico Gysbright, alienigena, de nave Johannis Bathur, [pro] 17 vagis ^c . [Precii]	£11 6s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Garardi Johnson, [pro] 10 peciis tele Hollonde. [Precii]	£6
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Clais Hartson, [pro] 1 last allecis, 6 barellis allecis shoton, 7 barellis kyve elis, 2 barellis stub elis, 8 barillis pymper elis. [Precii]	£20 13s 4d

De Odulpho Strabery, alienigena, de nave Johannis Williamson, [pro] 50 lb. byse. [Precii]	£1 6 13s 4d
De Daniele Purroy, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 60 peciis Bryselle. [Precii]	£33
De Adriano Basterwyke, alienigena, de nave Garardi Claison, [pro] 8 gros, 4 doss- enis cultellorum et aliis. [Precii]	60s
De Paulo de Sargo, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 2 peciis Hollonde, 1 pecia Brabande. [Precii]	36s 8d
De Ricardo Berne, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 2 balis fustian. [Precii]	£20
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 51 dimidiis peciis Bra- bande, 6 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	£20 11s 8d
De Ricardo Marony, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelison, [pro] 2 peciis Hollonde. [Precii]	23s 4d
De Nicholao Statham, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 45 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii]	£15
De Willelmo Betnam, indigena, de nave Johannis Byker, [pro] 2 balis batry [conti- nentibus] 1600 lb. [Precii]	£21 6s 8d
De Willelmo Handcoke, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 2 fattes [continen- tibus] 7 awnez	vini Reigni
De Nicholao Barkar, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 800 [lb.] batri, 4 dossen- lokkes, 2 dossen hamers et aliis. [Precii]	£11 13s 4d
De Derico Smyth, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 900 [lb.] hemp, 1 sacco hops et aliis. [Precii]	£7 15s
De Paulo de Sargo, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 250* [lb.] plumarum. [Precii]	25s
De Robarto Lawrens, indigena, de nave Johannis Johnson, [pro] 41 waye salt; De nave Thome Brewar [pro] 1 last olei; De nave Johannis Johnson [pro] 2500 [lb.] Lukes ferri. [Precii]	£42 3s 4d
De Georgio Tadow, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 3 barrellis olei. [Precii]	40s
De Roberto Stokfyshe, indigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 2 last sope, 6 doliis Lukes ferri et aliis. [Precii]	£47 16s 8d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de nave Michaelis Gysbright, [pro] 30 nest ham- pers, 6 barellis piscium. [Precii]	£4 10s
De Bartylle van Collyn, alienigena, de nave predicta, [pro] 80 parvis lutes, 1 box lut stringes. [Precii]	£17
De Frauncisco Marsy, alienigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 82 dimidiis peciis Brabande, 105 peciis Brysele, 16 peciis Hollonde, 20 dimidiis peciis Brabande; De nave Petri Cornelis [pro] 126 dimidiis peciis Brabande. [Precii]	£148 16s 8d
De Johanne Revylle, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 40 peciis Hollonde, 650 veteribus coton, 13 peciis diaper; De nave Clais Johnson [pro] 51 peciis Hollonde, 24 peciis tele lini. [Precii]	£95 16s 8d

De Henrico Stale, alienigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 1 last soop, 1200 clapholt. [Precii]	£8
De Ricardo Rawlyns, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 60 peciis Hollonde, 39 peciis Brysel. [Precii]	£57 10s
De Waltero Bryat, indigena, de nave Petri Cornelis, [pro] 800 cruses, 2000 trenchers. [Precii]	33s 4d
De Willelmo Cowpar, indigena, de nave Clais Johnson, [pro] 200 bondellis nigri paper, 1 hoggeshede coperos [continente] 550 [lb.], 1 dimidia cista sugor candy; De nave Petri Bolle [pro] 7 poketes hops, 1 bag aunesed [continente] 300 lb., turmeryk 200 lb., argel 150 lb. [Precii]	£22 5s

^a Name omitted L. ^{b-b} Written over alienigena, erased L. ^c Product omitted L.

m 4

[4] In navi Court van Dort secundo die Octobris [2 Oct. 1521]

De Dederico Toureff, alienigena, pro quingentis paribus sotularium. [Precii]	£12 10s
De Arnolde Sampton, ^a alienigena ^a , pro 500 paribus sotularium. [Precii]	£12 10s
De Georgio Redknap, indigena, [pro] 4 dossen is ledder pouchis. [Precii]	26s 8d

^{a-a} Written over indigena, erased L.

[5] In navi Jacobi Jacobson^a [2 Oct. 1521]

De Rolando Cooke, ^b alienigena ^b , pro trescentis quinquaginta paribus sotularium. [Precii]	£8 15s
---	--------

^a Corrected in L from Stobson. ^{b-b} Written over indigena, erased L.

[6] In navi Thome Wright [2 Oct. 1521]

De Henrico Kyng, indigena, pro quatuor peciis frese. [Precii]	£4
---	----

[7] In navi Johannis Haye [2 Oct. 1521]

De Waltero Holmes, indigena, pro duobus dossen is teintes de frese. [Precii]	20s
--	-----

[8] In navi Mathei Boughton [2 Oct. 1521]

De eodem magistro, indigena, pro ducentis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	53s 4d
---	--------

[9] In navi Johannis Aldy [2 Oct. 1521]

De Guidone Clerk, indigena, pro sex vagis cepe moltonis. [Precii]	£3
---	----

[10] In navi Willelmi Rogers [2 Oct. 1521]

De Willelmo Wykam, indigena, pro sexdecim chafing disshis, sex ladeles, quinque duodenarum candellaborum, sex morters et aliis. [Precii]	£3
--	----

[11] In navi Garbrand Clayson [2 Oct. 1521]

De Petro Strawes, alienigena, pro sex peciis worstid. [Precii]	£6
De Elisabel Loretta, alienigena, pro 40 dossen is [lb.] sterch, 5 pipis servicie egre. [Precii]	45s

De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, pro 49 kersey coloratis, 1 kersey albo. [Precii]	£49 13s 4d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, pro 27 peciis frese. [Precii]	£18
De Rombold Sceres, alienigena, pro 60 dossenis [lb.] sterch. [Precii]	30s

[12] In navi Henrici Johnson [2 Oct. 1521]

De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, pro 40 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	10s
Et pro 4 peciis worsted. [Precii]	£4
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, pro 110 peciis kerseys coloratorum, 1 pecia worsted. [Precii]	£111
De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, pro 98 kerseys coloratis, 4 kerseys albis. [Precii]	£100 13s 4d

[13] In navi Christoferi Moretta [2 Oct. 1521]

De Huberto Senturion, alienigena, pro 6½ fouldres plumbi. [Precii]	£26
De Thoma Hynde, indigena, pro 20 fouldres plumbi, 206 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£114 6s 8d
De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, pro 14 fouldres plumbi, 5½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£63 6s 8d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, pro 960 goodes cotton. [Precii]	£24
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 129 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£21 10s
De Huberto Senturion, alienigena, pro 50 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£50
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 3160 goodes cotton. [Precii]	£79
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 62 dossenis pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£10 6s 8d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, pro 71 ^a peciis kerseys coloratorum, 5480 goodes cotton. [Precii]	£208
De Francisco Gottes, alienigena, pro 63 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£63
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, pro 2 peciis worsted, 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	£4 13s 4d
De Pantelione Spynnele, alienigena, pro 11 centenis lb. vasorum electri, 3 dossenis candelstikes et aliis. [Precii]	£17 6s 8d
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 70 kerseys albis. [Precii]	£46 13s 4d
De Francisco Salvage, alienigena, pro 320 goodes cotton. [Precii]	£8
De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, pro 430 goodes cotton, 180 kerseys coloratis, 1 dossena pannorum Northern. [Precii]	£191 8s 4d
De Johanne Baptista Mountenegro, alienigena, pro 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	53s 4d
De Willelmo Corsi, alienigena, pro 72 pannis strictis albis, 1 panno curto sine grano, 2 kerseys albis. [Precii]	£16 16s 8d
De Huberto Senturion, alienigena, pro 120 goodes cotton. [Precii]	£3
De Fornando dAssa, alienigena, pro 6 peciis stanni Cornubie. [Precii]	£15

^a Corrected in *L* from 69.

[14] In navi Enigo de Davea 10 die Octobris [10 Oct. 1521]

De Thoma Hynde, indigena, pro 15 fouldres plumbi, 200 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£93 6s 8d
De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, pro 20 foundres plumbi, 5¼ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£87
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, pro 1020 goodes cotton. [Precii]	£25 10s
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 129 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£21 10s
De Huberto Senturion, alienigena, pro 50 kerseys coloratis, 8 pannis curtis sine grano. [Precii]	£78
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 6 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	£8
De Willelmo Bayly, indigena, pro 48 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£8
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, pro 32 pannis strictis albis, 1760 goodes cotton. [Precii]	£49 6s 8d
De Johanne Cavalcanti, alienigena, pro 132 dosseniss pellium vitulorum tannatarum. [Precii]	£22
De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, pro 58 kerseys albis, 1 kersey colorato. [Precii]	£39 13s 4d
De Johanne Jerrald, alienigena, pro 18 pannis strictis albis. [Precii]	£3
De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, pro 550 goodes cotton, 205 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£218 15s

[15] In navi Cornelii Cornelison [10 Oct. 1521]

De Adam Flemyng, alienigena, pro 15 doliis servicie ^a . [Precii]	£15
De Anthonio Vyvoldes, alienigena, pro 49 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey albo. [Precii]	£49 13s 4d
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, factore Benedicti Opocius, [pro] 10 doliis ser[vice]. Precii	£10
De ..., alienigena, pro ...	
[De ...], alienigena, pro 100 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£100

^a per licenciam domini regis Benedicto Opiciis factam follows, struck through L.³

[16] In navi Spanyol Coppyn ... [10 Oct. 1521]

De ..., indigena, factore Benedicti Opiciis, pro 15 kerseys ...

[17] [In] navi Petri Peterson [10 Oct. 1521]

[De ..., ..], factore dicti Benedicti, pro 10 doliis servicie. [Precii]

[18] [In navi ..] Wirrall 20 die Octobris [20 Oct. 1521]

[De ..., pro .. fouldres] plumbi. [Precii]

[De ..., pro] stanni Cornubie. [Precii]

[The remainder of the membrane has rotted away]

³ Not enrolled.

m 4d

[De ... Precii] s 4d

[19] [In navi ...] [20 Oct./1 Nov. 1521]

[De ... Precii] £3

[20] [In navi ...] [20 Oct./1 Nov. 1521]

[De ... Precii] £10

[De ... Precii] £14

[De ... Precii] 15

[21] [In navi ...]ong [20 Oct./1 Nov. 1521]

[De ... pro] 66 lb. nutmyg ...

[22] [In navi] Johannis Hodge [20 Oct./1 Nov. 1521]

[De ..., ..., pro ...] lb. lapdanni, 40 lb. coliquyntida. [Precii] £3 10s

[23] [In[navi] Johannis Peterson [20 Oct./1 Nov. 1521]

[De ...], indigena, factore Benedicti Opiciis, pro 20 doliis [servicie. Precii] £20

[24] In navi Johannis Aldy [20 Oct./1 Nov. 1521]

[De ...], indigena, pro 5 doliis servicie. [Precii] £5

[De ...], indigena, pro 2 doliis servicie. [Precii] 40s

[De ...], indigena, pro 2 doliis, [1] pipa servicie. [Precii] 50s

[25] In navi Johannis Leche secundo die Novembris [2 Nov. 1521]

De Roberto Haymond, indigena, pro 7 doliis servicie. [Precii] £7

De eodem magistro, indigena, pro 1 dolio servicie. [Precii] 20s

De Radulpho Twayn, indigena, pro 150 paribus sotularium. [Precii] £3 15s

[26] In nave Johannis Selby [2 Nov. 1521]

De Willelmo Smal, indigena, pro 6 doliis servicie. [Precii] £6

[27] In navi Johannis Bonner [2 Nov. 1521]

De Christoforo Parke, indigena, pro 9 doliis servicie. [Precii] £9

[28] In navi Nicholai Parken [2 Nov. 1521]

De Willelmo Ponde, alienigena, pro 1250 goodes cotton. [Precii] £31 5s

De Augustino Spynelle, alienigena, pro 200 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £200

Et pro 5 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] £6 13s 4d

De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, pro 92 kerseys albis. [Precii] £61 6s 8d

De Johanne Hardy, indigena, pro 1200 pellibus de kiddes. [Precii] £4

De Johanne ..., alienigena, pro 600 goodes cotton, 9 peciis worsted, 1 panno curto sine grano. [Precii] £20

De Francisco Gootes, alienigena, pro 59 kerseys coloratis, 10 pannis curtis sine grano. [Precii]	£94
De Willelmo Pounce, alienigena, pro 1000 goodes cotton, 10 peciis frese. [Precii]	£32 18s 4d
De Francisco Gotes, alienigena, pro 55 kerseys coloratis, 3 kerseys albis, 2 dossenis panni Northern. [Precii]	£48 6s 8d
De Barnardo Poche, alienigena, pro 40 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£40
De Johanne Baptista Mountenegro, alienigena, pro 100 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£100
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, pro 40 pannis Bridgewater, 114 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£167 6s 8d
De Thoma Smyth, indigena, pro 4 peciis stanni Devonie, 7½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£15

[29] In navi Nicholai Broun [2 Nov. 1521]

De Augustino Pynelle, alienigena, [pro] 200 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£200
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 50 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]	£50
De Thoma Ball, indigena, [pro] 15 doliis servicie, factore Milonis Prest. [Precii]	£15
De Roberto Deane, indigena, [pro] 5000 pellibus cuniculorum stage. [Precii]	£5
De Henrico Astry, indigena, [pro] 10,500 lb. rosen. [Precii]	£17 10s

[30] In navi Willelmi Macok [2 Nov. 1521]

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 4 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£4
--	----

[31] In navi Clais Peterson [2 Nov. 1521]

De Adriano Flemyng, alienigena, factore Benedicti ^a Opicius, [pro] 10 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£10
--	-----

^a Benedicto *L*, in error.

[32] In navi Petri Rose [2 Nov. 1521]

De Adam Flemyng, alienigena, factore Benedicti ^a Opicius, [pro] 5 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£5
--	----

^a Benedicto *L*, in error.

[33] In navi Martini Albright 4^o die Novembris [4 Nov. 1521]

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, factore Benedicti ^a Opicius, [pro] 10 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£10
De Guido[ne] Portunary, alienigena, factore dicti ^b Benedicti, [pro] 10 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£10
De Manseld Grave, alienigena, [pro] 150 lb. garbell de grano. [Precii]	£10
De Luca de Lukener, alienigena, [pro] 41 kerseys coloratis, 12 kerseys albis, 7 virgis panni sine grano. [Precii]	£50 3s 4d
De Waltero van Bek, alienigena, [pro] 1000 pellibus morkins, 3 peciis worsted, 6000 pellibus cuniculorum stage, 2 dossenis otters. [Precii]	£13 10s

De Henrico Potter, alienigena, [pro] 6 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	£8
De Nicholao Duodo, alienigena, [pro] 90 peciis panni Bridgewaters. [Precii]	£120
De Augustino Pynnelle, alienigena, [pro] 45 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey albo, 1 panno Bridgewaters. [Precii].....	£48
De Johanne Ratea, alienigena, [pro] 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	26s 8d
^a Benedicto <i>L, in error.</i> ^b dicto <i>L, in error.</i>	

[34] In navi Johannis Poulle [4 Nov. 1521]

De Cornelio Dampson, alienigena, factore Benedicti ^a Opicius, [pro] 15 doliis servi- cie. [Precii].....	£15
^a Benedicto <i>L, in error.</i>	

[35] In navi Petri Coyne [4 Nov. 1521]

De Cornelio Dampson, alienigena, factore Benedicti ^a Opicius, pro 10 doliis servi- cie. [Precii].....	£10
De Henrico Johnson, alienigena, factore dicti ^b Benedicti, [pro] 5 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£5
De Thoma Stepkyn, alienigena, factore dicti ^b Benedicti, [pro] 10 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£10
De Ava Went, alienigena, factore dicti ^b Benedicti, pro 10 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£10
^a Benedicto <i>L, in error.</i> ^b dicto <i>L, in error.</i>	

[36] In navi Johannis van Erop [4 Nov. 1521]

De Ava Went, alienigena, factore Benedicti ^a Opicius, [pro] 10 doliis servicie. [Pre- cii]	£10
De Henrico Johnson, alienigena, factore ^b dicti Benedicti ^b , pro 5 doliis servicie. [Precii]	£5
^a Benedicto <i>L, in error.</i> ^{b-b} dicto Benedicto <i>L, in error.</i>	

[37] In navi Willelmi Bonner [4 Nov. 1521]

De eodem magistro, indigena, [pro] 30 quarteriis frumenti, 2 vagis casii. [Precii]	£11
---	-----

[38] In navi Petri Welsar 11 die Novembris [11 Nov. 1521]

De Roberto Stokfishe, indigena, [pro] 5½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii]	£7 6s 8d
De Luca de Lukener, alienigena, [pro] 52 kerseys albis. [Precii].....	£34 13s 4d
De Johanne Camber, alienigena, [pro] 20 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii]	£26 13s 4d
De Anthonio Bonvixi, alienigena, [pro] 11 pannis curtis sine grano, 128 kerseys coloratis, 1 dossena panni Northern. [Precii]	£167 13s 4d

[Margined] Require in 10 rotulo

V
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
CONTROLMENT ROLL
29 SEPT. 1522 – 29 SEPT. 1523

Controlment roll of John Shyrley for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1522 to 29 Sept. 1523

L TNA: PRO, E122/81/10. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (3 membranes numbered contemporaneously in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the membrane) together with two mandates to the customers regarding the wool export licences issued to William Broune sen.¹ and Richard Fermour² and 6 indentures³ in a parchment sack whose inscription has worn away. Parchment. Unsealed.

m l

Contrarotulamentum Johannis Shyrley armigeri contrarotulatoris domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum^a in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici viijⁱ quartodecimo [29 Sept. 1522] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis anno ejusdem regis quintodecimo [29 Sept. 1523], videlicet per unum annum integrum

^a lanutat' L, in error.

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

[I] In navi Rogeri Bate vocata Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis quintodecimo die

¹ *Mandate to the customers dated 4 Oct. 1522 (quarto die Octobris anno regni nostri quartodecimo) pursuant to the patent of 21 Mar. 1517: LP II, No. 3043, p. 975, to allow William Broune sen. to export 600 sacks of wool.*

² *Mandate to the customers dated 24 Oct. 1522 (24 die Octobris anno regni nostri quartodecimo) pursuant to the patent of 27 Apr. 1515: LP II, No. 383, p. 115, to allow Richard Fermour to export 600 sacks of wool.*

³ *See the appendix, below p. 189.*

Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quartodecimo [15 Apr.
1523]

- De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooket et 1 pokett
 De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 7 clavi lane ^ain^a 2 sarpleris et ^{a1}pooke
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 8 pokettes
 De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et ^{a2}pookes
 De Willelmo Merlande, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci lane in 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci lane in 1 pooke et 1 pokett
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 8^b clavi lane in 2 pookes
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^b *Corrected in L from 18.*

[2] In navi Willelmi Reede vocata Michael Yong de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Tamworth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris

- De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 2 pokettes
- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Johanna Broun, vidua, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2^a pookes
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 poket
- De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Willelmo Merlande, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 16 clavi lane in 2 pokettes

^a Corrected in *L* from 1.

[3] In navi Johannis Robyns vocata Barbara de Lyn exeunte etc.
eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 pokett
- De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Thoma Tamworth, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 1 clavus lane in 2 pokettes
- De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 pookes
- De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 pookes
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Humfrido Style, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[4] In navi Johannis Hodge vocata Maria de Eryth exeunte etc.
eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Thoma Tamworth, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
- De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[5] In navi Johannis Johnson vocata Maria Fortune de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13^a clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 6 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket

verte

m Id

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 pookes et 1 poket
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

^a Corrected in *L* from 14.

[6] In navi Ricardi Dyet vocata Andreas de London' exeunte etc.
eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 4 pokettes

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes

De Nicholao Vaux, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanna Broune, vidua, mercatrice^b stapule, ½ saccus, 18 clavi lane in 1 poket

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke

De Johanne Saunders ^aseniore^a, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke

De Willelmo Wygstone ^ajuniore^a, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 pookes

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

^{a-a} Interlined *L*. ^b Sic *L*.

[7] In navi Willelmi Tooly vocata Anna de Ratclyff exeunte etc.
eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket

De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 pooket^a

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 pookes
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Merlande, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Humfrido Style, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

^a *Sic L.*

[8] In navi Johannis Nutkyn vocata Maria de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[9] In navi Johannis Rede vocata Maria et Johannes de Sancta Ositha exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et ^{a2}^a pookes
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket

- De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 pookes et 1 poket
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 4 pookes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 2 pookes et 1 poket
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[10] In navi Nicholai Broune vocata Anna Boneventure de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Johanne Skevyngton, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 6 pokettes
 De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 poket
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 pookes et 3 pokettes
 De Johanne Mylbourne, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 3 pookes
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[11] In navi Johannis Wareyn vocata Martinus de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes

m 2

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 pooke
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

[12] In navi Johannis Pyper vocata Anna de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Vaux, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus^b stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma^c Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *Corrected in L from mercatore.* ^c *Thomas L, in error.*

[13] In navi Johannis Gardener vocata Michael de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 6 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 pooke
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke

[14] In navi Jacobi Garton vocata Clemens de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 pookes

De Johanne Saunders seniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[15] In navi Johannis Adam vocata Julianus Bonaventure de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De David Woderof, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

[16] In navi Johannis Steward vocata Barbara de Calesia exeunte
etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi
 lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1
 pooke
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et
 1 poket
 De Nicholao Vaux, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
^aDe Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sar-
 pleris
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
^bDe Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
^a ^b *marginated against this entry L (cf. variant b).* ^b ^a *marginated against this entry
 L (cf. variant a).*

[17] In navi Johannis Cowper vocata Johannes Evangelista de
Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Merlande, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1
 poket
 De Johanne Saunders seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 sarple-
 ris
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke
 et 1 poket
 De Johanne Mylbourne, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2
 sarpleris
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus^a stapule, 4½ sacci, 19 clavi
 lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
^a *Corrected in L from mercatore.*

[18] In navi Roberti Hylle vocata Jacobus de Malden exeunte
etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Humfrido Style, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

verte

m 2d

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 sarplero,
1 pooke et 2 pokettes
De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 pooke
De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi
lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 sar-
plero et 2 pookes
De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sar-
pleris
De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2½ sacci, 2 clavi
lane in^a 2 pookes
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De David Woderof, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

^a in *repeated L*, in error.

[19] In navi Johannis Ragle vocata Petrus de Sandewico exeunte
etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2
pookes
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi
lane in 2 sarpleris
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2
pokettes
De Johanne Saunders seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 pooke
et 2 pokettes
De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 9 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 4 sarpleris
De Willelmo Goddard, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De Edwardo Broughton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 3 sarple-
ris
De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1
poket

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[20] In navi Thome Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge exeunte
etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes

De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Saunders seniore, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 sarplero,
1 pooke et 1 poket

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 sarplero,
1 pooke et 2 pokettes

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlard, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi
lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2
sarpleris et 2 pokettes

De Thoma Tate, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 pooke

[21] In navi Johannis Reynold vocata Maria Gracie de Maide-
stone exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1
pooke

De Johanne Saunders ^aseniore^a, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sar-
plero

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 sar-
plero et 2 pokettes

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
et 1 pooke

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sar-
pleris

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero

^{a-a} *Interlined L.*

[22] In navi Willelmi Preston vocata Maria Gracie de Quynburgh exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De ^aWaltero^a Garwey, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 4^b clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo ^aWygstone juniore^a, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Goddard, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Tate, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 pooke
^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.* ^b *Corrected in L from 3.*

[23] In navi Willelmi Legent vocata Cristoferus de Dover exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 5½ sacci lane in 4 pookes
 De Rogero Wygstone, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 pookes
 De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 4 pokettes
 De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 1 pokett
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 3 pookes
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 pookes
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma Tate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10^a clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
^a *Corrected in L from 15.*

[24] In navi Johannis Hodgeson vocata Magdalena de Calesia
exeunte etc. eodem die [15 Apr. 1523]

- De Simone Jenyns, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 pooke et 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 8 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris, 2 pookes et 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Wygstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 8 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 8 pokettes
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 1 poket
 De Johanne Hylle, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 1 poket
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 pookes
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 pooke et 2 pokettes
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
m 3
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 pookes
 De Willelmo Wyllington, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 20 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore^a stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma Tate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 poket
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 1 poket
 De Waltero Garwey, mercatore stapule, 13 clavi lane in 1 poket
^a 'Corrected' in *L* from m'catore to m'cat'.

Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam

[25] In navi Ricardi Sawyer vocata Anna Galant de Bryklessey
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis 22° die Augusti anno regni
regis Henrici viijⁱ 15° [22 Aug. 1523]

- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 21 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 11½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 5 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Thoma Broune et Carolo Broune, mercatoribus stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 18 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[26] In navi Willelmi Harrys vocata Maria de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [22 Aug. 1523]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 12 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 sarpleris et 2 pookes
 De Thoma Tate, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 pooke
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, $1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 pookettes
 De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris, 1 pooke et 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, $3\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 12 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 pookes et 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 2 clavi lane in 1 pokett
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, $8\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris, 2 pookes et 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Kayleway, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, $1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Johanne Saunders seniore, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

[27] In navi Ricardi Adam vocata Julianus Bonaventure de Bryklessey exeunte etc. eodem die [22 Aug. 1523]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 10 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 sarpleris et 2 pokettes
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus lane in 1 poket
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 21 clavi lane in 3 pokettes
 De Johanne Saunders seniore, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi lane in 1 poket
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Broune et Carolo Broune, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 9 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 4 sarpleris
 De Johanne Kailewey, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in 3 pokettes

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 15 clavi lane in 1 pooke

[28] In navi Johannis Hodge vocata Maria de Eryth exeunte etc.
 eodem die [22 Aug. 1523]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 pooke
 De Johanne Saunders seniore, mercatore stapule, 7½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 2 pookes
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 1 poket
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 11 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 sarpleris et 4 pokettes
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 2 pookes et 1 poket^a
 De Johanne Kaylewey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus lane in 1 pokett
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[29] In navi Thome Talbot vocata Michael de London' exeunte etc. eodem die [22 Aug. 1523]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 7½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 3 sarpleris et 2 pokettes
 De Thoma Tate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 sarplero, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 6 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris, 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 2 pokettes
 De Thoma Scryven, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 pookes
 De Johanne Kaylewey, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 pooke
 De Thoma Broune et Carolo Broune, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 pooke
 De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 9 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 sarpleris
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 5½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris et 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Nychylles, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi lane in 1 poket
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
m 3d

[30] In navi Ricardi Barnes vocata Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh exeunte etc. eodem die [22 Aug. 1523]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 16 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, 5 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 9 pokettes
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 7½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 sarpleris et 2 pookes
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 2 pookes
 De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 3 pookes
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris, 2 pookes et 1 pokett
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Johanne Kaylewey, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Thoma Tate, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 sarplero
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 sarpleris
 De Rogero Sylstone, mercatore stapule, 7 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 3 sarpleris
 De Francisco Broune, mercatore stapule, 4½ sacci, 12 clavi ^alane^a in 2 sarpleris et 1 pokett
 De Thoma Broune et Carolo Broune, mercatoribus stapule, 3 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 sarplero et 1 pooke
 De Milone Paslowe et Nicholao Fynche, mercatoribus^b stapule, ^c2^c sacci, ^c16^c clavi lane in 1 pooke et 1 poket
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 pooke
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^b *Corrected in L. from mercatore.* ^{c-c} *Written over erasure in darker ink L.*

Finis hujus secunde et ultime eskippacionis versus Calesiam

Lane eskippate versus partes exteris sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok infra tempus hujus contrarotulamenti

[31] In navi Christoferi de Yngnoretta vocata Sancta Maria de la Cathena exeunte versus partes exteris sive transmarinas per et

ultra strictus de Marrok 25 die Octobris anno 14^o predicto [25
Oct. 1522]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 33 sacci,
22 clavi lane in 72 pokettes

De Ricardo Fermour, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, factore et attornato
in hac parte Willelmi Broune senioris, indigene, mercatoris stapule predictae, 41
sacci, 17 clavi lane in 93 pokettes

De Thoma Wattes, indigena, cive et pannario London', factore et attornato in hac
parte Ricardi Fermour, indigene, mercatoris stapule ville Calesie, 13½ sacci, 14
clavi lane in 32 pokettes

De Johanne Brugges, milite, de London' aldermanno et mercatore, indigena, 20
sacci, 14 clavi lane in 50 pokettes

[32] In navi Enegonis de Aveo vocata Sancta Maria de Gadalope
exeunte etc. predicto 25^o die Octobris anno 14^o predicto [25
Oct. 1522]

De Willelmo Broune seniore, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 30½
sacci, 3^a clavi lane in 64 pokettes

De Ricardo Fermour, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, factore et attornato
in hac parte Willelmi Broune senioris, indigene, mercatoris stapule predictae, 62
sacci, 14 clavi lane in 136 pokettes

De Johanne Brugges, milite, de London' aldermanno et mercatore, indigena, 15
sacci, 4 clavi lane in 40 pokettes

^{a-a} *Written over erasure L.*

[33] In navi Martini de Ugase vocata Sancta Maria de Begona
exeunte etc. 6. die Maii [anno] 15^o regis supradicti [6 May
1523]

De Johanne Brugges, milite, de London' aldermanno et mercatore, indigena, 27
sacci lane in 71 pokettes

De Ricardo Fermour, indigena, mercatore stapule ville Calesie, 7½ sacci, 25 clavi
lane in 20 pokettes

Corria bovirum tannata eskippata infra tempus hujus contrarotula-
menti

[34] In navi Johannis Martini de Samotheo vocata Sancta Maria
de Begona exeunte etc. 8. die Maii anno quintodecimo regis su-
pradicti [8 May 1523]

De Petro de Orqueso, alienigena, 1½ last et tres hides corriorum bovirum tannato-
rum

[35] In navi Johannis Martini de Lucerra vocata Sancta Maria de Bylbowe exeunte etc. predictis 8^o die Maii et anno 15^o [8 May 1523]

De Gabriele de Evar, alienigena, 8 dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

[36] In navi Thome de Oyarsavalle vocata Andreas de Sancto Sebastiano exeunte etc. 31^o die Julii anno 15^o predicto [31 July 1523]

De Johanne de Arboles, alienigena, tres dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum

^aExaminatur per auditorem^a

^{a-a} *Marginated by a different hand L.*

^aHos tres rotulos liberavit hic predictus contrarotulator 30. die Januarii anno quintodecimo regis Henrici viij [30 Jan. 1524] per manus proprias^a

^{a-a} *Entered by a different hand L.*

APPENDIX: INDENTURES IN E122/81/10

- 1 *dated London, 25 Oct. 1522 (vicesimo quinto die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quartodecimo supradicto) between the London wool customers William Bulstrode and William Uvedale and the indigenous Calais staple merchant William Broune sen. testifying to the export overseas (ad partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok) of 30½ sacks, 3 cloves of wool in 64 pockets in the ship Sancta Maria de Gadalope (skipper Enego de Aveo) by virtue of the king's patent dated 21 Mar. 1517 (vicesimo primo die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc octavo) and the king's mandate to the customers dated 4 Oct. 1522 (quarto die Octobris anno quartodecimo regis predicti), paying 4 marks per sack for custums, subsidy and Calais duties (total £81 9s 9½d) (subscribed on the fold per me Wylliam Browne thelder; examinatur; on the dorse Broune; remnants of seal on tag).*
- 2 *dated London, 25 Oct. 1522 (vicesimo quinto die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quartodecimo supradicto) between the London wool customers William Bulstrode and William Uvedale and the indigenous Calais staple merchant William Broune sen. testifying to the export overseas (ad partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok) of 33 sacks, 22 cloves of wool in 72 pockets in the ship Sancta Maria de la Cathena (skipper Christoferus de Yngnoreta) by virtue of the king's patent dated 21 Mar. 1517 (vicesimo primo die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc octavo) and the king's mandate to the customers dated 4 Oct. 1522 (quarto die Octobris anno quartodecimo regis predicti), paying 4 marks per sack for custums, subsidy and Calais duties (total £89 2s 8½d)*

- (*subscribed on the fold per me Wylliam Browne thelder; examinatur; on the dorse Broune; remnants of seal on tag*).
- 3 *dated London, 25 Oct. 1522* (vicesimo quinto die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quartodecimo supradicto) *between the London wool customers William Bulstrode and William Uvedale and the indigenous Calais staple merchant Richard Fermer, in his capacity as factor and attorney of the indigenous Calais staple merchant William Broune sen., testifying to the export overseas* (ad partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok) *of 62 sacks, 14 cloves of wool in 136 pockets in the ship Sancta Maria de Gadalope (skipper Enego de Aveo) by virtue of the king's patent dated 21 Mar. 1517* (vicesimo primo die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc octavo) *issued to William Broune and the king's mandate to the customers dated 4 Oct. 1522* (quarto die Octobris anno quartodecimo regis predicti), *paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties (total £166 12½d)* (*subscribed on the fold per me Rychard Fermer; examinatur; traces of seal on tag*).
- 4 *dated London, 25 Oct. 1522* (vicesimo quinto die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quartodecimo supradicto) *between the London wool customers William Bulstrode and William Uvedale and the indigenous Calais staple merchant Richard Fermer, in his capacity as factor and attorney for the indigenous Calais staple merchant William Broune sen., testifying to the export overseas* (ad partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok) *of 41 sacks, 17 cloves of wool in 93 pockets in the ship Sancta Maria de la Cathena (skipper Christoferus de Yngnoretta) by virtue of the king's patent dated 21 Mar. 1517* (vicesimo primo die Marcii anno regni dicti domini regis nunc octavo) *issued to William Broun and the king's mandate to the customers dated 4 Oct. 1522* (quarto die Octobris anno quartodecimo regis predicti), *paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties (total £110 4s 2d)* (*subscribed on the fold per me Rychard Fermer; examinatur; remnants of seal on tag*).
- 5 *dated London, 6 May 1523* (sexto die Maii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quintodecimo) *between the London wool customers William Bulstrode and William Uvedale and the indigenous Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour testifying to the export overseas* (ad partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok) *of 7½ sacks, 25 cloves of wool in 20 pockets in the ship Sancta Maria de Begona (skipper Martinus de Ugas) by virtue of the king's patent dated 27 Apr. 1515* (vicesimo septimo die Aprilis anno regni dicti domini regis nunc septimo) *and the king's mandate to the customers dated 24 Oct. 1522* (vicesimo quarto die Octobris anno quartodecimo regis predicti), *paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties (total £21 5s 10d)* (*subscribed at the bottom per me Rychard Fermer; on the fold examinatur; remnants of seal on tag*).
- 6 *dated London, 25 Oct. 1522* (vicesimo quinto die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quartodecimo supradicto) *between the London wool customers William Bulstrode and William Uvedale and the London citizen*

and draper Thomas Wattes, in his capacity as factor and attorney of the indigenous Calais staple merchant Richard Fermour, testifying to the export overseas (ad partes exteras sive transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok) of 13½ sacks, 14 cloves of wool in 32 pockets in the ship Sancta Maria de la Cathena (skipper Christoferus de Yngnoreta) by virtue of the king's patent dated 27 Apr. 1515 (vicesimo septimo die Aprilis anno regni dicti domini regis nunc septimo) issued to Fermour and the king's mandate to the customers dated 24 Oct. 1522 (vicesimo quarto die Octobris anno quartodecimo regis predicti), paying 4 marks per sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties (total £36 14s 4½d) (subscribed on the fold examinatur; seal on tag).

VI
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT
29 SEPT. 1523 – 29 SEPT. 1524

Particulars of account of William Bulstrode, esq., and William Ovedale, esq. (armigerorum), for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1523 to 29 Sept. 1524

L TNA: PRO, E122/204/5. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (26 folios; quire structure XIII²⁰; contemporaneous numbering of the folios (from 1 to 25) in Roman numerals at the bottom center of the recto side of the folio, the pes compoti (f. [26']) remaining unnumbered). Parchment. Unsealed. The auditor has entered dots above the issues from wool shipped to the Mediterranean (f. 24^r) and the total issues from the export of hides and the cocket (f. 25^v); Entries on the outside of the parchment cover: ... Item take ... Item take .. more le 20^o jour ... anno predicto 8 skynnes. Item ... more le 27 jour Novembre ... jour Decembre anno predicto 11 skynnes ... le 23^o die jour Decembre anno predicto 6 skynnes. Item 18^o jour Januar' anno 15^o predicto 15 skynnes. Item primo die Februar' anno 15^o predicto 53 skynnes).¹

f. 1^r

[Marginated] Portus London'

Particule compoti Willelmi Bulstrode et Willelmi Uvedale armigerorum collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quintodecimo [29 Sept. 1523] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc proximum sequens anno ejusdem regis sextodecimo [29 Sept. 1524], videlicet per unum annum integrum.

¹ *To all appearances, this inscription appears here by sheer chance, since its first lines were cut off when the parchment was trimmed to make it the right size for the cover and the inscription straddles the spine.*

Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

[1] In navi Roberti Fary vocata Maria Jesse de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis decimo die Aprilis anno regni regis Henrici viij¹ 15^o [10 Apr. 1524]

- De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Wilyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. I^v
- De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acustum' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} custum' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 49 sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 6800 ^{<bb>}

[2] In navi Thome Pax vocata Magdalena de Dertford exeunte
 etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanna Broune, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½
 saccus, 1 clavis; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccis, 1 clavus; ½ saccus. Summa 3
 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 6 pokettes.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 40½ sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 5000<bb>

f. 2^r

[3] In navi Johannis Richemond vocata Christoferus Bonaventur
de Jippeswich [10 Apr. 1524]

De Anthonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Carolo Broun, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 4600<bb>

[4] In navi Johannis Walker vocata Maria Gracie de London'
exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 5 mercatorum — 10d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 18½ sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 2400 ^{<bb>}

[5] In navi Johannis Gardyner vocata Michael de Briklessey ex-
eunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 2^v

De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4
sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De predicto Thoma Crispe, mercatore [stapule], 322 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 24½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 3322 ^{<bb>}

[6] In navi Thome Lawrence vocata Georgius de Snodland ex-
eunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanna Broune, vidua, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b19^b clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>}-^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b18^b clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b19^b clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b18^b
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, ^b14^b clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 3^r

De Nicholao Robertson et Thoma Scryven, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles la-
nute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Written over erasure L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 6600<bb>

[7] In navi Johannis Bynwyn vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge
exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 35 sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 5000 ^{<bb>}

f. 3^v

[8] In navi Nicholai Broun vocata Jacobus de Maldon exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 1 saccus, 22 clavi. Summa
 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Nicholao Robertson et Thoma Scryven, mercatoribus stapule, 1440 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 974 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 32 sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 4614<bb>

[9] In navi Willelmi Childe vocata Maria et Jacobus de Alburgh
 exeunte etc. [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 4^r
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 4200<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[10] In navi Edwardi Wright vocata Andreas de Alburgh exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{aa} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{aa}	
^{bb} Summa navis	lane — 28 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 3400 ^{bb}

[11] In navi Ricardi Waylond vocata Andreas de Southwolde exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 4^v
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yerford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{bb} ^{bb} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1047 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 39½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 5647<bb>

[12] In navi Simonis Skynner vocata Michael de Walberswyk
 etc. [10 Apr. 1524]

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 977 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 4177<bb>

f. 5^r

[13] In navi Johannis Poorteman vocata Anna de Thorpe exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, ^b17^b clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 995 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

^{b-b} Written over erasure L.

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 28 sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 3795<bb>

[14] In navi Ricardi Barnes vocata Maria Gracie de Qynburgh exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Milborne, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 5^v

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus, 24 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 23 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1436 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^{b-b} *Interlined L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 32½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 3636 ^{<bb>}

[15] In navi Johannis Waylond vocata Anna de Alburgh exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanna Broune, vidua, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 1 saccus, 11 clavi; 1 saccus, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Christofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 780 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 634 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 6'
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 843 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 6457<bb>

[16] In navi Johannis Blobolle vocata Maria Gracie de Alburgh
 exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Hall, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus, 6 clavi; 1 saccus,
 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Merland, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 1 saccus,
 19 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2100 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 3000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 38½ sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 5500<bb>

[17] In navi Ricardi Smyth vocata Jacobus de Briklessey exeunte
 eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 15
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 6^v
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Topclyff, mercatore stapule, 280 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 32½ sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 6080<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[18] In navi Ricardi Pyper vocata Trinitas de Briklessey exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Pays, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Stile, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Christofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2200 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 674 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 767 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 7^r
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 306 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 25 sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 3947 ^{<bb>}

[19] In navi Johannis Curteys vocata Maria de Walberswyk exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Thoma Cryspe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Stile, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 24 clavi lane in 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 29 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 5600<bb>

[20] In navi Benedicti Blome vocata Magdalena de Alburgh ex-
 eunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 7^v
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 22
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, 744 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1042 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><-aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 3986<bb>

[21] In navi Willelmi Frebarne vocata Johannes Baptista de Briklessey exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Milborne, ^bmilite^b, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 23 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Merland, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanna Broune, vidua, mercatore stapule, 1112 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De David Woodrofe, mercatore stapule, 428 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.
^{b-b} Interlined L.

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 27 sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 2940<bb>

f. 8^r

[22] In navi Ricardi Lad vocata Christoferus de Hastynges exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Humfrido Stile, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Aley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 30 sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 3200<bb>

[23] In navi Thome Boys vocata Georgius de Hastynge exeunte
 eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Willelmo Wyllyngton, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 8^v
 De Nicholao Robertson et Thoma Scryven, mercatoribus stapule, 2400 pelles la-
 nute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 26½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 3800 ^{<bb>}

[24] In navi Ricardi Fulke vocata Elena de Hastynges exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 8 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Humfrido Style, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Simone Jenyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Fowler, mercatore stapule, 1829 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 231 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 51 sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 4060 ^{<bb>}

^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 9^r

[25] In navi Johannis May vocata Petrus de Dovyr exeunte etc.
eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

- De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Wigstone, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De David Woodrof, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½
saccus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus. Summa 4
sacchi, 3 clavi lane in 8 pokettes.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi.
Summa 2 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 4 pokettes ...^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 21 clavi; 20 clavi.
Summa 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Robertson et Thoma Scryven, mercatoribus stapule, 1200 pelles la-
nute.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 35½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 1200<bb>

[26] In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Ayles-
ford exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

- De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2
sacchi, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 9^v
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 28 sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 4600 ^{<bb>}

[27] In navi Rogeri Bate vocata Johannes Evangelista de Quyn-
 burgh etc. [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Milborne, ^amilite^a, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 1½ sacci; ½
 saccus, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke, 1 pokette
 ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 12 clavi. Summa 2½
 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero, 1 pokett..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 1 saccus, 16 clavi; 1
 saccus, 22 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokes
 ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 1½ sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Halle, mercatore stapule, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa ½ saccus,
 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2
 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Rogero Paret, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 22 clavi; 21 clavi. Summa
 1½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 pokettes..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

- De Christofero Basford, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus.
Summa 1 saccus, 5 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi; 1 saccus, 19 clavi; 1 saccus, 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 22 clavi; 1 saccus, 20 clavi.
Summa 9 sacci, 20 clavi ^alane^a in 1 serplero, [5] pokes
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus;
½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ saccus; ½ sac-
cus. Summa 6 sacci lane in 12 pokettes ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
f. 10'
- De Katerina Clopton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 20
clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3 sacci,
8 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; 1 saccus, 16 clavi; 1 sac-
cus, 17 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 pokes, 2 po-
kettes ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Nicholao Sticheborn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci lane in 1 serplero
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1900 pelles lanute
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Willelmo Aleyne, mercatore stapule, 181 pelles lanute
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^{b-b} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to
all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 24 mercatorum — 4s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 74½ sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 3681<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[28] In navi Johannis Freman vocata Katerina de Legh exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 23 clavi lane in 1 poket ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 10^v
 De Thoma Redhode, mercatore stapule, 1362 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 24 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 2362 ^{<bb>}

[29] In navi Willelmi Deane vocata Jacobus de Reynham exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Sticheborn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dalton, mercatore stapule, 2½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Aleyn, mercatore stapule, 1439 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1616 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Robertson et Thoma Scryven, mercatoribus stapule, 233 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 25 sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 3288<bb>

[30] In navi Rogeri Whight vocata Trinitas de Hastynges
 exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2
 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 19 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 11'
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20
 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 1½ sacci, 1 cla-
 vus. Summa 3½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Wigstone, mercatore stapule, 1010 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 39 sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 3610 ^{<bb>}

[31] In navi Johannis Reignolde vocata Christoferus de Mayde-
stone exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 9 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa
4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Simone Jenyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. II^v

De Johanne Withers, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1114 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 322 pelles lanute

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 32 sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 3636 ^{<aa>}

^{<bb>}-^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[32] In navi Ricardi Edmond vocata Christoferus de Colcestre
exeunte eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 1½ sacci, 7 clavi. Summa
3½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De David Woodrofe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 24½ sacci lane
	pelles — 3000<bb>

[33] In navi Johannis Quykisley vocata Petrus de Colcestre ex-
eunte etc. [10 Apr. 1524]

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 12'
De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Sum-
ma 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1320 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 23 sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 3320<bb>

[34] In navi Johannis Boner vocata Maria et Georgius de Reynham exeunte etc. [10 Apr. 1524]

De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 1427 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 23 sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 2227<bb>

[35] In navi Mathei Lynche vocata Margareta de Southbeane-flete [10 Apr. 1524]

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 12^v

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Katerina Clopton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Edwardo Dalton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 14 clavi.
 Summa 3½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 332 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 26½ sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 3332 ^{<bb>}

[36] In navi Roberti Candler vocata Barbara de Calesia exeunte
 etc. [10 Apr. 1524]

De Rogero Wigstone, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1
 clavus; ½ saccus. Summa 2 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 4 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune et Carolo Broune, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2
 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 13'
 De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1350 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 34 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 3350<bb>

[37] In navi Johannis Norys vocata Julianus de Sisewelle ex-
 eunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2
 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Valentino Knyghtley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Simone Jenyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Hugone Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1700 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 37½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 3300<bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 13^v

[38] In navi Johannis Pope vocata Maria de Erith exeunte etc.
eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 1½ sacci; ½ saccus,
14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke, 1 pokett
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Seymer, milite, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi;
½ saccus, 5 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 1 poke, 2 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 15 clavi; 21 clavi. Summa 1½
sacchi, 10 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 pokett.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Garwey, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½
saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 16 clavi
lane in 5 pokettes^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 24 clavi; 1 saccus, 22 clavi. Sum-
ma 2½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 pokes^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 23 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa
1½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1^b poke, 1 poket^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Adyson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4
sacchi, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Yate, mercatore stapule, ½ °saccus^c, 6 clavi lane in 1 pokett
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Simone Jenyn, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 5 clavi; 14 clavi. Summa 1 saccus,
19 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 pokett^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Milborne, milite, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi lane in 1 pokett
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Katerina Clopton, vidua, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Philip, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1859 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 337 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b Corrected in L from 2. ^{c-c} Interlined L.

^{<aa>} Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d ^{<aa>}	
<i>f. 14^r</i>	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 49 sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 2996 ^{<aa>}

[39] In navi Willelmi Parleby vocata Michael de Newhithe exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Valentino Knyghtley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci. Summa 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 762 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 27½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 2562 ^{<aa>}

[40] In navi Petri Tirwit vocata Anna de Newhithe exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 21 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} - ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 2 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 3 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 14^v

De Rogero Wigstone, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 700 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Robertson et Thoma Scryven, mercatoribus stapule, 613 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 34½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 1713 ^{<bb>}

[41] In navi Johannis Goodlad vocata Nicholaus de Legh exeunte etc. eodem die [10 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Walshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Francisco Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi. Summa
 1 saccus, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 15^r
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1635 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 21½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 2435 ^{<bb>}

Summa totalis hujus prime eskippa- cionis versus Calesiam, videlicet	lane — 1348½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles 159,373

Secunda eskippacio

[42] In navi Willelmi Broune vocata Martinus de Briklessey ex-
 eunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 27^o die Julii
 anno regni regis Henrici viijⁱ sextodecimo [27 July 1524]

De Johanne Adyson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 4 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Francisco Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus; ½ saccus; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2
 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 2 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Paret, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 5 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 15^v
 De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 20 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 1367 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore [stapule], 642 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 400 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 2409<bb>

[43] In navi Johannis Adam vocata Juliana Bonaventure de Briklessey [27 July 1524]

De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus. Summa $2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Smyth, mercatore stapule, 21 clavi; $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 1 saccus, 23 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, $\frac{1}{2}$ saccus, 2 clavi clavi lane in 1 pokett ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 16'

De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa $4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 200 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 47½ sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 3200 ^{<bb>}

[44] In navi Thome More vocata Antonius de Scarburgh exeunte
 eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi; 1 saccus, 23 clavi; 1½
 sacci, 1 clavus. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 pokes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25
 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 5 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Brayfeld, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 23 clavi.
 Summa 3½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

<aa>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 29 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 1600<bb>

f. 16^v

[45] In navi Johannis Gardyner vocata Michael de Briklessey
exeunte eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Yarford, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci; 2 sacci, 11 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 3 sacci, 3 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1250 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 32½ sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — 2450<bb>

[46] In navi Thome Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge exeunte
eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Francisco Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 1 saccus, 22 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a f. 17

De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Wilyngton, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1700 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^aa cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 52 sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 2500 ^{<bb>}

[47] In navi Andree Anderson vocata Maria Fortune de Aylesford exeunte eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Christofero Basford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Crispe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 4 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Tales, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

f. 17'

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henry Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 1411 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 997 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 44 sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 2408<bb>

[48] In navi Johannis Goodlad vocata Nicholaus de Legh exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½^b sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1200 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1750 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b Corrected in L from 4.

<aa>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 23 sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 2950<bb>

[49] In navi Johannis Lilly vocata Maria Fortune de Briklessey exeunte [et]c. [27 July 1524]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a f. 18^r

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi; 2 sacci, 5 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2200 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1438 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 778 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 29½ sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 4816 ^{<bb>}

[50] In navi Willelmi Adams vocata Maria de Erith exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 15 clavi; 21 clavi. Summa 1 saccus, 8 clavi lane in 3 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 1 saccus, 3 clavi; 1 saccus, 17 clavi; 4 clavi; 3 clavi. Summa 3 sacci lane in 2 pokes, 3 pokettes
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 24 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke
..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 20 clavi; 20 clavi; 22 clavi; 20 clavi. Summa 2 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 5 pokettes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Johanne Kailwey, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 24 clavi; 1 saccus, 25 clavi; 1
 saccus, 24 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 pokes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 1 saccus, 23 clavi; 1 saccus,
 22 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 18^v
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 2
 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 4 pokettes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi; 2 sacci, 8 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De predicto Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 662 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 878 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1436 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 127 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 17 mercatorum — 2s 10d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 48 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 3103 ^{<bb>}

[51] In navi Johannis Freman vocata ^aKaterina^a de Legh exeunte
 etc. eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½
 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Radulpho Wareyn, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b

^{<aa>}^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Wilyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 poke
^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute
^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
f. 19^r
 De Willelmo Morley, ^cmercatore stapule^c, 840 pelles lanute
^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1250 pelles lanute
^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^{b-b} *cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to*
^{c-c} *all entries L.* ^{c-c} *stapule mercatore L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 24½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 2990 ^{<bb>}

[52] In navi Petri Tirwyt vocata Anna de Newhithe exeunte etc.
 eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 1 serplero
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kirton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus, 24 clavi. Sum-
 ma 3½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1^b serplero, 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1182 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], 1600 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^b *Corrected in L from 2.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 29½ sacci, 6 clavi
	pelles — 2782<bb>

[53] In navi Johannis Bynwyn vocata Maria Jesse de London' exeunte etc. [27 July 1524]

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus, 15 clavi; 1 saccus, 24 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokes

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1½ sacci. Summa 6 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 19'

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 25 clavi; 24 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 5½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 2 pokettes

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 poke

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus. Summa 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke.....

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Leveson et Henrico Paret, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero.....

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dalton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 20 clavi; 1 saccus; ½ saccus.
 Summa 2 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 1 poke, 2 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi lane in 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Skeyvngton, milite, mercatore [stapule], ½ saccus, 1 clavus; 1 saccus,
 10 clavi. Summa 1½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 poket
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 1834 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1539 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 900 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 474 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De predicto Michaele Dormer, mercatore [stapule], 154 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

f. 20^r

^{<aa>} Exitus 24 mercatorum — 4s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 62½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles lanute — 5701 ^{<bb>}

[54] In navi Georgii Frankisshe vocata Michael de Briklessey
 exeunte etc. [27 July 1524]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Carolo Broune, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci,
 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 24 clavi; 24 clavi; 25 clavi; 25 clavi; 25
 clavi; 25 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 6 pokettes
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 21
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Cony, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 11 clavi; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Summa 4
 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 21 clavi; 1 saccus, 21 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; ½ saccus, 4 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 pokes, 2 pokettes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 1 clavus; 1½ sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 2½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 pokes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 pokes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi; 1 saccus. Summa 2 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 pokes ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, 2000 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

f. 20^v

De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 1720 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanna Broune, vidua, mercatore stapule, 673 pelles lanute ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 47½ sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 5193 ^{<bb>}

[55] In navi Henrici Broune vocata Maria Galaunt de Briklessey
[27 July 1524]

De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 10 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 1 serplero ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Thoma Busse, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi; 2 sacci, 15 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

De Edwardo Dormer, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 12 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<aa>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 2 sacci. Summa 4 sacci,
 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 15
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Milone Paslowe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Henrico Pisford, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci; 1 saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 2½
 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 pokes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2600 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 811 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 38½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 3411 ^{<bb>}

f. 21^r

[56] In navi Willelmo Thomson vocata Maria de Yermouth exe-
 unte etc. [27 July 1524]

De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 23 clavi; 1 saccus, 25 clavi. Sum-
 ma 2½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 pokes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Talys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1½ sacci. Summa 3½
 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18
 clavi; 1 saccus, 24 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris, 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 22 clavi; 1
 saccus, 17 clavi; 1 saccus, 22 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2
 pokes..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Brayfeld, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Morley, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1440^b pelles
 lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 430 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 1400.*

<aa>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 31½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 4070<aa>

[57] In navi Roberti Watson vocata Clemens de Alburgh exeunte
 etc. eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 1 saccus, 22
 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 21^v
 De Willelmo Willyngton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi; 1 saccus, 10 clavi. Summa 3
 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 2000 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 1800 pelles lanute
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 26 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 3800<bb>

[58] In navi Johannis Swete vocata Maria de Milton exeunte etc.
 eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Elizabetha Westby, vidua, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19
 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Butler, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 20 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Sum-
 ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Stephano Kyrton, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 1750 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, 500 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 480 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 22^r
 De Johanne Skevyngton, milite, mercatore stapule, 700 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} ^acust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 3430 ^{<bb>}

[59] In navi Johannis Pascalle vocata Georgius de Sandewiche
 exeunte etc. [27 July 1524]

De Henrico Pysford, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Bartholomeo Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi.
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1^b serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo West, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 24 clavi clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 poke
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1450 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Broune, mercatore stapule, 616 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

^{<bb>} ^{<bb>} Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Edwardo Broughton et Johanne Hille juniore, mercatoribus [stapule], 400 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 734 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*
^b *Corrected in L from 2.*

<aa>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 14½ sacci, 20 clavi
	pelles — 3600<bb>

[60] In navi Johannis May vocata Petrus de Dovyr exeunte etc.
 eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Johanne Leveson et Henrico Paret, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci; 2 sacci, 13 clavi. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 18 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 16 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 22^v
 De Johanne Hille seniore, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 serplero
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Roberto Smyth, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 17 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1½ sacci; 1 saccus, 22 clavi. Summa 5 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 2 pokes
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Waryng, mercatore stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 582 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanna Broune, vidua, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Broughton et Johanne Hille juniore, mercatoribus [stapule], 800 pelles lanute..... ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 3182<bb>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[61] In navi Thome Parker vocata Anna de Quynburgh exeunte
etc. [27 July 1524]

- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 14 clavi; 1 saccus, 12 clavi; 1 saccus, 9 clavi; ½ saccus, 15 clavi; 1 saccus, 10 clavi; 1 saccus, 12 clavi. Summa 6½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 5 pokes, 1 pokette
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 4 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 5 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 16 clavi; 1 saccus. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 poke, 6 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 7 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi; 1 saccus, 21 clavi; ½ saccus, 7 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 poke, 3 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Broune, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 6 clavi lane in 1 pokett
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Broune seniore, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 15 clavi lane in 1 pokett
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Nichilles, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi; 1 saccus, 10 clavi; 12 clavi; 12 clavi. Summa 3 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokes, 2 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Thoma Love, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 1 poke
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 1 poke
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Rogero Mundy, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 20 clavi lane in 1 poke
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Katerina Clopton, vidua, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 16 clavi; 1 saccus, 14 clavi. Summa 3½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- f. 23^r
- De Andrea Judde, mercatore stapule, 770 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1000 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Radulpho Rowlet, mercatore stapule, 800 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 1294 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<aa>Exitus 17 mercatorum — 2s 10d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 32 sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 3864<bb>

[62] In navi Johannis Walker vocata Maria Gracie de Gravisende
etc. [27 July 1524]

- De Nicholao Stichebourne, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi; 2 sacci, 19 clavi.
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, 1 saccus, 25 clavi
lane in 1 poke^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Smyth, mercatore stapule, 1270 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnell, mercatoribus stapule, 1919 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, 560 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 243 pelles lanute
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- ^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<aa>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<aa>	
<bb>Summa navis	lane — 8½ sacci lane
	pelles — 4992<bb>

[63] In navi Thome Freman vocata Thomas de Alburgh exeunte
etc. [27 July 1524]

- De Willelmo Wigstone juniore, mercatore [stapule], 2 sacci, 18 clavi; 2 sacci, 17
clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Willelmo Holys, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Cowlerd, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serplero
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, 1 saccus, 5 clavi; 24 clavi. Summa 1½
sacchi, 3 clavi lane in 1 poke, 1 poket.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
f. 23^v
- De Ricardo Wenman, mercatore stapule, 1½ sacchi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 8 clavi.
Summa 2½ sacchi, 8 clavi lane in 1 poke, 2 pokettes
.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
- De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 8 clavi; ½ saccus, 8 clavi. Summa
1 saccus, 16 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a

<aa><-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 3000 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Hille seniore, mercatore stapule, 540 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 2800 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Grauntham, mercatore [stapule], 400 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Johanne Cowlard, mercatore stapule, 326 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
 De Edwardo Broughton et Johanne Hille juniore, mercatoribus stapule, 543 pelles lanute
 ^acust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^a
^{a-a} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d ^{<aa>}	
^{<bb>} Summa navis	lane — 14½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 7609 ^{<aa>}

[64] In ^anavi^a Ricardi Edmond vocata Christoferus de Colcestre exeunte etc. eodem die [27 July 1524]

De Antonio Cave, mercatore stapule, 2 sacci, 17 clavi; 2 sacci, 14 clavi. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Thoma Busshe, mercatore stapule, ½ saccus, 19 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus. Summa 1 saccus, 20 clavi ^alane^a in 2 pokettes..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Nicholao Fynche et Milone Paslowe, mercatoribus stapule, ½ saccus, 10 clavi; 15 clavi. Summa ½ saccus, 25 clavi lane in 2 pokettes
 ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Willelmo Robyns et Roberto Beynham, mercatoribus stapule, 1600 pelles lanute..... ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Roberto Beynham, mercatore stapule, 1650 pelles lanute
 ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, 1514 pelles lanute
 ^bcust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve^b
^{a-a} *Interlined L.* ^{b-b} cust' et subs' nichil quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

^{<aa>} Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d ^{<aa>}	
<i>f. 24^r</i>	
^{<bb>} Summa hujus navis	lane — 6½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles lanute — 4764 ^{<bb>}

Summa totalis hujus secunde et ultime eskippacionis versus Calesiam, videlicet	lane — 739½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 84,824

^{<bb>}-^{<bb>} *Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

Lana eskipkata versus partes exterar sive transmarinas per et ultra
strictus de Marrok infra tempus hujus compoti

[65] In navi Michaelis Wraxelle vocata Sancta Maria et Katerina
de Seniore de Venecia exeunte versus partes exterar sive
transmarinas per et ultra strictus de Marrok 12^o die Februarii
anno regni regis Henrici viijⁱ 15^o [12 Feb. 1524]

De Johanne Brugges, milite, de London' aldermanno et mercatore indigena, ½
saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus; ½ saccus, 3 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 cla-
vus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 1 clavus; ½
saccus, 1 clavus; ½ saccus, 2 clavi; ½ saccus, 3 clavi. Summa 6 sacci, 21 clavi
lane in 12 pokettes, quorum custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam
4^{or} marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes²
domini regis nunc Henrici Octavi prefato Johanni Brugges per nomen Johannis
Brugges de London' mercatoris factas, quarum datum est septimo die Februarii
anno regni dicti domini regis nunc quinto [7 Feb. 1514], et irrotulatas in memo-
randis scaccarii dicti domini regis, videlicet inter recorda de termino Pasche an-
no^a [6] regis predicti rotulo^a [14] ex parte rememoratoris regis³ ac per breve ejus-
dem regis, cujus testatum est 20^o die Octobris anno 14^o predicto [20 Oct. 1522],
customariis sive collectoribus predictis inde [directum] [untraceable] plenius li-
quet, attingunt in toto ad — £17 22½d, unde medietas — £8 10s 11¼d

^a Room left for the completion of the entry L.

<aa>Exitus 1 mercatoris — 2d<aa>

f. 24'

Corria bovium tannata et pelles salsate eskipkata in portu predicto
infra tempus hujus compoti

[66] In navi Johannis Symondes vocata Maria de Willesdon exe-
unte versus partes exterar et transmarinas primo die Februarii
anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quintodecimo [1 Feb. 1524]

De Willelmo Clopton et Johanne Clopton, indi- genis, ½ last et septem dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 11s 4d subs' 56s 8d deveria 14d	[Summa] £3 9s 2d
---	---	---------------------

² LP I, No. 2684 (28) p. 1173.

³ TNA: PRO, E159/293 Recorda Pasche m 14d.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cockpit for the ship L.

[67] In navi Roberti Barnavile vocata Trinitas de Humflete
exeunte quinto die Aprilis anno 15^o predicto [5 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Eston, indigena, 2½ lastes et quinque dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum et pellium salsatarum	cust' 36s 8d subs' £9 3s 4d deveria 3s 8d	[Summa] £11 3s 8d
--	---	----------------------

[68] In navi Joyce Moret vocata le Bonaventure de London'
exeunte 5^{to} die Aprilis anno 15^o predicto [5 Apr. 1524]

De Johanne Eston, indigena, 1½ last et quatuor hides corriorum bovium tannatorum et pellium salsatarum	cust' 20s 3¼d subs' £5 16d deveria 2s ½d	[Summa] £6 3s 7¾d
--	--	----------------------

[69] In navi Rotheregonis de Bethea vocata Sanctus Spiritus de
Bilbowe exeunte 7^o die Maii anno sextodecimo regis predicti
[7 May 1524]

De Stephano de Trenchere, alienigena, ½ last cor- riorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
---	---	-------------------

[70] In navi Antonii de Sabbalea vocata Vincencius de Bilbowe
exeunte 7^o die Maii anno 16^o predicto [7 May 1524]

De Martino de Janry, alienigena, sex dacre corri- orum bovium tannatorum	cust' 6s subs' 22s deveria 5d	[Summa] 28s 5d
De Lopo de Saldever, alienigena, novem dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 9s subs' 33s deveria 8d	[Summa] 42s 8d
De Jacobo de Mailea, alienigena, decem dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d

[71] In navi Martini de Savalea vocata Sanctus Jeronimus de
Vermeo exeunte decimo die Maii anno 16^o predicto [10 May
1524]

De Garcio de Mirando, alienigena, octo dacre cor- riorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 8s subs' 29s 4d deveria 7d	[Summa] 37s 11d
---	--	--------------------

<bb> ••••• | ••••• <bb>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 25'

[72] In navi Johannis Ronde vocata Jacobus de Maldon exeunte
3° die Junii anno regi regis predicti sextodecimo [3 June 1524]

De Sanchio de la Rawre, alienigena, dimidium last et sex dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 16s subs' 58s 8d deveria 13d	[Summa] £3 15s 9d
--	--	----------------------

[73] In navi Roberti Barnavile vocata Trinitas de Humflete
exeunte 14° die Junii anno 16° predicto [14 June 1524]

De Johanne Eston, indigena, dimidium last, una dakra et sex hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 7s 9d subs' 38s 8d deveria 9¾d	[Summa] 47s 2¾d
De Thoma Newelle, alienigena, dimidium last, una dakra et sex hides corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 11s 7¼d subs' 42s 6¼d deveria 9¾d	[Summa] 54s 11¼d

[74] In navi Ricardi Clerk vocata Christoferus de Wynchelsey
exeunte 12° die Julii anno 16° predicto [12 July 1524]

De Nicholao de Boke, alienigena, dimidium last corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
--	---	-------------------

[75] In navi Petri de Leso vocata Sanctus Johannes exeunte 28°
die Julii anno 16° predicto [28 July 1524]

De Garcio de Mirando, alienigena, quatuor dacre corriorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 4s subs' 14s 8d deveria 4d	[Summa] 19s
---	--	----------------

[76] In navi Johannis Beltram vocata Magdalena de Muttreco
exeunte 9° die Septembris anno 16° predicto [9 Sept. 1524]

De Johanne Pyers de Arismendy, alienigena, 2½ lastes, una dakra et novem hides corriorum bo- virum tannatorum	cust' 51s 10¾d subs' £9 10s 3½d deveria 3s 6d	[Summa] £12 5s 8¼d
---	---	--------------------------

[77] In navi Domingonis de Gamboa vocata Sanctus Julianus de
Deva exeunte 9° die Septembris anno 16° predicto [9 Sept.
1524]

De Johanne Pyers de Arismendy, alienigena, 2½ lastes, novem dacre et septem hides cor- riorum bovirum tannatorum	cust' 59s 8¼d subs' £10 18s 10½d deveria 4s ¾d	[Summa] £14 2s 7½d
--	--	--------------------------

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[78] In navi Degonis de Brittonda vocata Sancta Maria de Pety
exeunte 9^o die Septembris anno 16^o predicto [9 Sept. 1524]

De Dugo Pardo, alienigena, quinque dacre corri- orum bovium tannatorum	cust' 5s subs' 18s 4d deveria 4d	[Summa] 23s 8d
---	--	-------------------

[79] In navi Roberti de la Mare vocata le Corve de Rone exeunte
11^o die Septembris anno 16^o predicto [11 Sept. 1524]

De Johanne Eston, indigena, dimidium last corri- orum bovium tannatorum	cust' 6s 8d subs' 33s 4d deveria 8d	[Summa] 40s 8d
--	---	-------------------

<bb> •• ••• ••••• ••••• <bb>

f. 25^v

De Thoma Newell, alienigena, dimidium last corri- orum bovium tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 36s 8d deveria 8d	[Summa] 47s 4d
---	---	-------------------

[80] In navi Johannis Beltram vocata Magdalena de London'
exeunte 12^o die Septembris anno 16^o predicto [12 Sept. 1524]

De Rogero Payne, indigena, dimidium last et quin- que dacre corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 10s subs' 50s deveria 12d	[Summa] £3 12d
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------

[81] In navi Ricardi Clerke vocata Maria de Wynchelsey exeunte
13^o die Septembris anno 16^o predicto [13 Sept. 1524]

De Nicholao de Boke, alienigena, unum last corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 20s subs' £3 13s 4d deveria 16d	[Summa] £4 14s 8d
De Petro Mastro, alienigena, unum last et unum hide corriorum bovium tannatorum	cust' 20s 1¼d subs' £3 13s 8½d deveria 16¼d	[Summa] £4 15s 2d

<aa>Exitus 22 mercatorum — 3s 8d<aa>

Summa totalis customarum, subsidiorum et deveriorum Calesie pro predictis corriis bovium tannatis et pellibus salsatis eskipatis infra tempus hujus compoti	£87 15s 2½d
---	----------------

Item exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, tam pro lanis eskipatis versus partes exterarum et transmarinas ultra strictus de Marrok quam pro corriis bovium tannatis et	£6 11s
--	--------

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

pellibus salsatis eskippatis versus partes exteras et transmarinas per totum tempus hujus compoti	
--	--

^aHunc librum continentem 25 folia liberavit hic infrascriptus Wil-
lelmus Bulstrode 15^o die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici viij^{vi}
16^o^b [15 Nov. 1524] per manus suas proprias et prestitit sacramen-
tum^a

^{a-a} Entered in a different hand L. ^b Et follows, expunged L.

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

[f. 26^r]

[Marginated] London'; Magna custuma

Pes compoti Willelmi Bulstrode et Willelmi Uvedale armigerorum collectorum custumarum et subsidiorum domini regis lanarum, corriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi quintodecim[o] [29 Sept. 1523] usque idem festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli extunc proximum sequens [29 Sept. 1524], scilicet per unum annum integrum

Totalis horum 25 foliorum prenotatorum	Lane et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule Calesie indigenarum in portu predicto post 6 ^{um} diem Aprilis infra tempus hujus compoti [6 Apr. 1524] eskippate versus stapulam predictam traducende, videlicet	lane 2088 sacci, 6 clavi pelles 244,197 facientes 1017 sacci, 117 pelles	unde cust' et subs' ad £6211 5s 3 ³ / ₄ d attingunt, non respondent, eo quod major, constabularius et societas mercatorum stapule Calesie tam virtute actus parlamenti anno 7 ^{mo} regis Henrici viij ^{vi} inde editi ⁴ quam virtute brevis ejusdem domini regis de magno sigillo suo dictis collectoribus inde directi debent domino regis respondere [untraceable]. Et respondent
	Lane Johannis Brigges militis de London' aldermanni et mercatoris indigene versus partes exterarum eskippate	6 sacci, 21 clavi lane	cust', subs' et deveria Calesie gratis £17 22 ¹ / ₂ d
	De £7 14s 1d de residuo custumarum, subsidiorum et denariorum ^a Calesie predictorum 6 saccorum, 21 clavorum lane, videlicet de quolibet sacco lane 24s ultra 53s 4d de quolibet hujusmodi sacco, de quibus dicti collectores onerant se gratis, ut respondeant domino regi pro quolibet hujusmodi sacco pro custuma 10s, pro subsidio 66s 8d et pro denariis ^a Calesie 8d, prout mercatores alienigene solvere tenerentur, non respondent, eo quod dictus Johannes Brigges restat inde exonerandus per processum in compoto dictorum collectorum annotatum		

⁴ LP II, No. 1130 (4), p. 299 dated 12 Nov. 7 Hen. 1515.

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

[Totalis]	Corriorum	indigenarum 6½ lastes, 9 dyker	cust' £4 12s 8¼d subs' £23 3s 4¼d deveria Calesie 9s 4¼d	£87 15s 2½d
		alienigenarum 12½ lastes, 1 diker, 3 corria	cust' £12 11s 3½d subs' £46 16¾d deveria Calesie 17s 1½d	
	Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cockettus, proveniens de diversorum mercatorum lanis, pellibus lanutis et corriis supradictis versus stapulam predictam et versus partes exteris ad 786 vices eskipatis, videlicet de quolibet mercatore qualibet vice 2d			£6 11s

^a *Sic L.*

Summa oneris — £111 8s 1d

[f. 26^v]

[f. [26^v] is blank]

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ablative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanters as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

– A –

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abraham, Thomas, jun. (indigenous merchant) 155, 162 | Adee, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 27 |
| Abraham, Thomas, sen. (indigenous merchant) 152 | Adrianson, Peter (skipper) 112 |
| Acorda, Gregorio de (skipper from Renteria) 75 | Adryan, Gyse (skipper) 148 |
| Adam, John (skipper) 62, 137, 179, 226 | Adyson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 222, 225 |
| Adam, Richard (skipper) 185 | Albreght, Martin (Albryght) (skipper) 154 |
| Adams, John (skipper) 121 | Albright, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 97 |
| Adams, William (skipper) 231 | Albright, Martin (Albryght) (skipper) 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 168 |

- Aldavy, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 94
 Aldy, John (skipper) 148, 164, 167
 Alenson, William (skipper) 141
 Alleyn, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 152, 158
 Aleyn, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 21, 28, 32, 36, 42, 48, 57, 61, 63
 Aleyn, William (indigenous staple merchant) 36, 44, 186, 187, 210, 213, 214, 216
 Alforde, Johanne (alien merchant) 159
 Alsato, Dominico (de) (Alsate) (alien merchant) 71, 99
 Alysandre, Jacob (alien merchant) 74
 Anderson, Andrew (skipper) 11, 53, 121, 212, 229
 Angevyn, Johanne (alien merchant) 90
 Angora, Domyngo de (skipper, alien merchant) 99
 Angora, Laurencio de (alien merchant) 99
 Angoren, Salvatore de (alien merchant) 94
 Anthoni, Johannes (skipper) 112, 114
 Appis, William (indigenous merchant) 154
 Aragon, Jaques (alien merchant) 88, 99
 Arboles, Johanne de (alien merchant) 189
 Ardyson, George (Ardison, Ardeson) (alien merchant) 75, 100, 143
 Aresmende, Johanne de (alien merchant) 97
 Aresmenda, Johanne Perys de (Perus, Pyers; Arismendy, Arysmendy) (alien merchant) 73, 75, 95, 107, 143, 246
 Aressavalle, Martino de (skipper) 107
 Arletto, Johanne de (skipper) 143
 Arnold, Jeronimo (alien merchant) 154
 Askoo, Henry (skipper) 96
 Assa, Fernando d' (alien merchant) (Fernando) 96m 165
 Asshe, John (indigenous merchant) 162
 Assura, Johanne de (alien merchant) 144
 Astry, Henry (indigenous merchant) 155, 168
 Audesley, Robart (Robert; Audesle) (skipper) 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157
 Aunesley, Robert (skipper) 75
 Aveo, Enego de (Enegone) (skipper) 188, 189, 190
 Awpart, Edward (indigenous merchant) 150
- B –
- Bagecroft, John (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 26
 Bailly, William (Baylly, Bayle, Bayly) (indigenous merchant) 71, 72, 73, 75, 144, 155, 166
 Bayn(e)ham, Robert (Beynham) (indigenous staple merchant) 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 40, 58, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 237, 243
 Bakar, John (indigenous merchant) 151
 Baker, John (skipper) 132
 Baker, William (skipper) 43
 Baldry, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 155, 162
 Baldry, William (skipper) 45
 Balle, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 75, 161
 Ball, Thomas (indigenous merchant, as factor of Miles Prest) 168
 Bangora, Michaele de (alien merchant) 94
 Barbeley, Peter (skipper) 74
 Barbille, Robert (alien merchant) 95
 Barde, Francisco (de) (alien merchant) 89, 91, 97, 148, 150, 165, 166
 Barde, Misoto de (alien merchant) 91, 96, 97
 Bardon, Thomas (skipper) 160, 161, 162
 Baresweta, Johanne (alien merchant) 99
 Barkar, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 163
 Barlyng, Richard (skipper) 148
 Barnard, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 54, 134, 135, 136
 Barnavile, Robert (skipper) 245, 246
 Barnes, Richard (skipper) 129, 187, 203
 Barosa, Beltrano de (alien merchant) 95
 Barton, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 46, 47, 49, 50, 55, 58, 62
 Basford, Christofer (Cristofer) (indigenous staple merchant) 26, 28, 50, 119, 124, 128, 205, 207, 214, 229
 Basterwyke, Adrian (alien merchant) 163
 Bate, Roger (skipper) 3, 55, 125, 171, 213
 Bathur, Johannes (skipper) 162
 Baughraugh, Hermann (Harman) (Hanseatic merchant) 101, 102, 104, 107, 108
 Beale, William (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61
 Bekk, Hubert van (alien merchant) 155

- Bek, Walter van (alien merchant) 168
 Bekingham, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 142
 Belington, John (indigenous merchant) 156
 Beltram, Johanne (skipper) 246, 247
 Benett, George (skipper) 135
 Benet, Henry (skipper) 18
 Berdegere, Bernardo (alien merchant) 71
 Beryff, William (skipper) 130
 Berleyn, .an (indigenous merchant) 161
 Bernard, Cornelius (skipper) 108
 Bernard, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 60
 Berne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 163
 Bernes, Francisco (alien merchant) 97
 Bethea, Rotheregione de (skipper) 245
 Betnam, William (indigenous merchant) 158, 163
 Betylle, William (skipper) 40
 Byker, John (skipper) 149, 151, 154, 161, 162, 163
 Byle, . (indigenous merchant) 161
 Byllington, John (indigenous merchant) 150
 Byngham, William (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 47, 61, 63, 134, 139
 Bynwyn, John (skipper) 198, 234
 Biscopyn, Everard (Hanseatic merchant) 104, 106
 Biscopyn, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 100, 102
 Bysshop, Andrew (skipper) 125, 139
 Blak(e)man, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 120
 Blanke, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 154
 Blase, Johannes (alien merchant) 102, 152
 Blome, Benedict (skipper) 127, 208
 Blome, Peter (skipper) 73
 Blount(e), William, kt., lord Mountjoy (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 8, 12, 15, 22, 25, 29, 33, 38, 39, 42, 44, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61
 Blo(w)bolle, John (skipper) 15, 205
 Bloxham, William (skipper) 31, 158
 Bocher, Robert (skipper) 36
 Boyle, Peter de (skipper) 87
 Boys, Thomas (skipper) 210
 Boke, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 246, 247
 Bolle, Peter (skipper) 164
 Bolt, Robert (indigenous merchant) 148, 149, 162
 Bonate, John (skipper) 32
 Bonde, John (indigenous staple merchant) 17, 30, 40, 121, 123, 130
 Boner, Bonar see Bonner
 Bonetta, Johanne de (skipper) 71, 75, 95
 Bonevix, Antonio (Anthonio Bonvixi) (alien merchant) 91, 96, 102, 104, 115, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
 Bonyan, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 114
 Bonner, John (Boner, Bonar) (skipper) 11, 124, 167, 219
 Bonner, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 158, 169
 Botalle, Thomas (alien merchant) 87, 88
 Botehylle, William (skipper) 31
 Botry, William (indigenous merchant, citizen and mercer of London, as factor and attorney of Hugh Clopton) 66, 78
 Boughton, Mathew (skipper, indigenous merchant) 164
 Bowyar, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 152
 Bowyer, William (indigenous merchant) 153, 162
 Bowman, Jacob van (alien merchant) 103
 Bowtot, Thomas (alien merchant) 98
 Brayfeld, William (indigenous staple merchant) 227, 237
 Bremes, George (Hanseatic merchant) 86, 89, 101, 106, 109
 Brewar, Thomas (Brewer, Bruar) (skipper) 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 163
 Brigges, John, kt. (Brugges) (indigenous staple merchant, alderman and mercer of London) 188, 244, 249
 Bryat(t), Walter (indigenous merchant) 162, 164
 Brikman, Francis (Brykman) (alien merchant) 107, 109, 150
 Bryswode, William (indigenous staple merchant) 140
 Brittendona, Degone de (skipper) 247
 Brompton, John (indigenous merchant) 74
 Brothers, William (indigenous staple merchant) 11, 14, 28, 30, 32, 40, 41, 54, 55, 64, 123, 131, 135

- Broughton, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 181, 240, 243
- Broun(e), Charles (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 11, 14, 15, 19, 31, 40, 41, 172, 173, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 196, 199, 201, 207, 208, 214, 218, 220, 224, 234, 235
- Broune, Francis (indigenous staple merchant) 187, 224, 225, 228
- Broune, Henry (skipper) 236
- Broun(e), Joan, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 173, 175, 195, 197, 204, 209, 236, 240
- Broune, John (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 6, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 29, 32, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 126, 127, 129
- Broun(e), Nicholas (skipper) 168, 177, 199
- Broune, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 29, 38, 239
- Broune, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 21, 23, 26, 29, 37, 50, 58, 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 142, 184, 185, 186, 187, 195, 198, 200, 205, 211, 214, 218, 220, 221, 241
- Broune, William (skipper) 225
- Broune, William, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 4, 9, 16, 17, 22, 26, 33, 36, 40, 53, 60, 62, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142
- Broune, William, sen. (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 33, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46, 66, 69, 78, 80, 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 129, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 172, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 219, 220, 226, 241
- Bruar see Brewar
- Brueller, Everard (Hanseatic merchant) 95, 100, 102, 104, 109
- Brueller, George (Hanseatic merchant) 100, 101, 104, 108
- Bruer, Hans (alien merchant) 102
- Bruges, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 100, 102, 104, 106
- Brugges see Brigges
- Bulstrode, William, esq. (customer) 1, 77, 189, 190, 193, 248, 249
- Burght, William (indigenous merchant) 159
- Burnell(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 9, 15, 20, 21, 30, 38, 41, 44, 49, 52, 58, 63, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 137, 141, 142, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 207, 208, 210, 213, 218, 226, 231, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243
- Busshe, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 5, 8, 9, 18, 20, 25, 41, 43, 45, 126, 128, 129, 131, 137, 139, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 201, 202, 204, 207, 208, 211, 213, 218, 222, 227, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 238, 243
- Butler, William, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 24, 28, 29, 30, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 54, 55, 57, 62, 121, 122, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 142, 198, 199, 203, 208, 211, 223, 225, 231, 234, 239

– C –

- CALAIS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 76, 81, 119, 138, 142, 171, 184, 187, 194, 225, 243, 247
- Camber, Johanne (alien merchant) 163, 165, 169
- Camyne, Panthaleone (alien merchant) 90
- Candeler, Robert (skipper) 220
- Canisa, Georgio (alien merchant) 90
- Capell, Andrea (alien merchant) 158
- Carewe, Johanne (skipper) 71
- Carylle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133
- Carvelle, Alice, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 120, 121, 122, 123, 129, 135
- Carvelle, John (Carvalle) (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 10, 25, 26, 41, 52, 57, 62
- Carvelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 15
- Castelyn, Georgio (alien merchant) 98
- Castro, Alveredo de (alien merchant) 94
- Castro, Alvero de (alien merchant) 108
- Cavalcant, Johanne (Cavalcanti) (alien merchant) 89, 90, 96, 98, 165, 166

- Cavalcant, Thomas (alien merchant) 114, 115
- Cave, Anthony (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 50, 58, 63, 121, 122, 128, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 195, 196, 213, 215, 224, 225, 230, 231, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243
- Chamber, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 141, 142
- Chamberleyn, William (indigenous staple merchant) 120, 121, 123, 143, 158, 162
- Champyon, Walter (indigenous merchant) 71
- Chartsey, William (indigenous merchant) 160
- Chaunceller, Thomas (skipper) 37
- Chaundeler, John (skipper) 57, 140
- Chaundeler, Thomas (skipper) 124
- Chavy, Johanne Sancheo de (alien merchant) 71
- Cheyne, Roger (skipper) 131
- Chester, Richard (skipper) 24
- Cheverra, Johannes (alien merchant) 99
- Childe, William (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 130, 200
- Cholmeley, Elizabeth, *domina*, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 137
- Cholmeley, Richard, kt. (customer, indigenous staple merchant) 1, 43, 46, 58, 62, 77
- Clayson, Adam (skipper, alien merchant) 100, 101, 103, 112
- Clayson, Cornelius (skipper) 109
- Claison, Garard (Gerard Clayson) (skipper) 148, 161, 163
- Claison, Garbrand (Clayson) (skipper) 148, 164
- Clapton, .. (indigenous merchant) 161
- Clarke, Garard (skipper) 160, 161, 162
- Clarke, Guy (Clerk) (indigenous merchant) 161, 164
- Clark(e), John (indigenous merchant) 149, 162
- Clerk(e), Richard (skipper) 246, 247
- Clarkson, Robert (Clerkson) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 12, 13, 20, 26, 27, 32, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182
- Clopton, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant, London mercer) 1, 5, 8, 15, 17, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 124, 127, 134, 137, 138, 140, 142, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180
- Clopton, John (indigenous merchant) 244
- Clopton, Katerina, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 214, 219, 222, 241
- Clopton, William (indigenous merchant) 244
- Cocker, Ryse (indigenous merchant) 153
- Coyne, Peter (skipper) 169
- Cok, Joyce (skipper, alien merchant) 112
- Cooke, Roland (alien merchant) 164
- Coke, William (indigenous staple merchant) 18, 37, 45, 50, 51, 63
- Cokkes, Nicholas (skipper) 144
- Colard, Richard (skipper) 123
- Cole, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 144
- Col(l)enbergh, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 111
- Collyn, Bartylle van (alien merchant) 163
- Colone, Jacobo de (alien merchant) 88
- Cony, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 226, 235
- Coras, Peter (alien merchant) 93
- Cornelis, Paul (skipper, alien merchant) 101, 102
- Cornelis, Peter (Cornelison) (skipper) 163, 164
- Cornelis, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 104, 105
- Cornelison, Cornelius (skipper) 148, 149, 166
- Cornelison, Face (skipper) 107
- Cornelison, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 115
- Cornelle, Richard (skipper) 19
- Corrynham, John (skipper) 21
- Corse, William (Corsi, Corsy) (alien merchant of Florence) 70, 80, 81, 90, 91, 96, 97, 104, 165
- Corsela, Johanne (alien merchant) 105
- Cossen, Nicholas (indigenous merchant) 156
- Cowlard, John (Cowlerd) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 12, 13, 20, 26, 27, 32, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 55, 63, 122, 123, 124,

- 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 194, 197, 199, 200, 204, 205, 207, 210, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 228, 230, 233, 239, 242, 243
- Cowper, John (skipper) 180
- Cowpar, William (indigenous merchant) 154, 161, 164
- Cradok, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 7, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 32, 33, 38, 60, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 175, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 198, 199, 206, 212, 216, 231, 233
- Crane, William (controller) 83
- Crane, William (gentleman of the king's chapel) 65, 70
- Criard, Tristian (alien merchant) 89
- Crymp, Johannes van (skipper) 92
- Cryspe, Thomas (Crispe) (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 32, 120, 123, 125, 172, 173, 176, 185, 186, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 207, 215, 220, 222, 229
- Crosse, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 72
- Crowche, William (Crouche) (skipper) 20, 51, 133
- Crulle, Cornelius (alien merchant) 157
- Crusyng, Hans (skipper) 85, 159
- Cumbold, Peter (alien merchant) 88
- Curten, Michael (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 91
- Curteys, John (skipper) 36, 207
- D –
- Dale, Mathew (indigenous merchant) 153
- Dalowe, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 138, 141
- Dalton, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 215, 220, 234
- Dames, Johannes (alien merchant) 108
- Dampson, Cornelius (alien merchant, as factor of Benedicto Opicius) 169
- Dancaster, Edmund (alien merchant) 112
- Dant, Thomas (alien merchant) 87
- Darbolanchio, Martino (alien merchant) 70
- Darvestayn, Johanne (skipper) 64
- Daunce, John, kt. (customer) 83, 84, 117
- Dauntecy, William (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 26, 27, 31, 34, 39, 41, 42, 43, 49, 53, 57, 59, 121, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 194, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 209, 214, 215, 221, 226, 228, 229, 230, 240, 241, 242
- Davea, Enigo de (skipper) 166
- Deane, Robert (skipper, alien merchant) 68, 69, 168
- Deane, William (skipper) 215
- Denys, Anthony (skipper) 72
- Deneys, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 95
- Denham, William (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 22, 25, 29, 35, 37, 39, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 132, 198, 200, 204, 206, 216, 218, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 233
- Deryk, Jacobo (alien merchant) 72
- Derikson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 113
- Derikson, Court (alien merchant) 103
- Derykson, Johannes (alien merchant) 158
- Derikson, William (skipper, alien merchant) 92, 111
- Deve, Laurence (skipper) 143
- Dyalle, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 52, 53, 142
- Dyet, Richard (skipper) 175
- Dykonson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 74
- Dyse, Ant(h)onio (alien merchant) 89, 155
- Dod, William (indigenous merchant) 161
- Donyaty, Trystram (alien merchant) 99
- Dormer, .. (indigenous staple merchant) 6
- Dormer, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 15, 34, 43, 46, 51, 59, 73, 150, 182, 184, 194, 196, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208, 209, 220, 231, 236
- Dormer, Michael (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 14, 19, 25, 34, 36, 47, 51, 54, 59, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 158, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 194, 195, 196, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 215, 217, 226, 227, 231, 232, 235, 236
- Dormer, Peter (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 32
- Dormer, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 1, 9, 10, 12, 19, 21, 34, 45, 47, 59,

- 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 177, 179, 182, 183, 194, 196, 197, 198, 209, 211, 213, 223, 228, 229, 230, 232
- Dort, Cort van (Court) (skipper) 162, 164
- Ducker, William (indigenous merchant) 72
- Duodo, Nicholao (alien merchant) 99, 156, 169
- E –
- Edmond, Richard (skipper) 218, 243
- Edwardes, Johannes (alien merchant) 109
- Elmer, Gilbert (skipper) 4
- Elmeston, John (skipper) 23
- Emselle, Johanne (alien merchant) 102
- Englisshe, Anthony (alien merchant) 88
- Englysshe, Michael (Englisshe) (indigenous staple merchant) 10, 11, 13, 17, 27, 33, 50, 54, 129, 133
- Entyver, Marco d' (alien merchant) 157
- Entyver, Michaele d' (alien merchant) 156
- Ernest, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 112
- Erop, Johannes van (skipper) 149, 169
- Eston, John (indigenous merchant) 245, 246, 247
- Evar, Gabriele de (alien merchant) 189
- Everard, Michael (alien merchant) 92
- Everdson, Reginald (skipper) 84
- F –
- Fabyan, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 21, 24, 51, 131
- Falk, Leo (skipper, alien merchant) 110
- Faraon, Anthonio (alien merchant) 73
- Fary, Robert (skipper) 194
- Faunt, Guillam le (skipper) 93
- Fermour, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 67, 68, 69, 79, 188, 190, 191
- Fermour, Richard (indigenous staple merchant, as factor and attorney of William Broune sen.) 188, 190
- Fernandus, Petro (alien merchant) 111
- Fever, Guillam (alien merchant) 87, 88, 93, 99
- Fynche, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 212, 213, 216, 219, 221, 224, 231, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243
- FitzWilliam, William, kt. (indigenous staple merchant, citizen and draper of London) 67, 139, 140, 141
- Flemyng, Adam (alien merchant) 166
- Flemyng, Adrian (alien merchant, as factor of Benedicto Opicius) 168
- Flemmyng, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 162
- Flete, Francisco van der (alien merchant) 106
- Flokton, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 56
- Foche, James (skipper) 27
- Foorde, John (skipper) 136
- Fore, Jaques de (alien merchant) 96
- Forester, Miles (indigenous merchant, licence holder) 161
- Foret, Anthony (alien merchant) 87
- Forman, William (indigenous merchant) 155
- Fount, Formando (alien merchant) 159
- Fowell(e), William (skipper) 28, 139
- Fowler, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 124, 127, 128, 195, 196, 202, 206, 208, 211
- Frankisshe, George (Frankyssh) (skipper) 137, 235
- Frebarne, William (skipper) 209
- Freere, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 48
- Freman, John (skipper) 138, 215, 232
- Freman, Thomas (skipper) 242
- Freman, William (skipper) 123
- Fryngat, Johannes (alien merchant) 157
- Fulke, Richard (skipper) 211
- Fuller, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 3, 10, 12, 23, 51, 55, 126, 130, 131, 141, 194, 199, 202, 208
- Furrey, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 114
- Furst, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 91
- G –
- Gage, John (indigenous staple merchant) 46, 63
- Galdames, Roderigo de (Rotheregone de Galdamus) (skipper, alien merchant) 74, 93, 94
- Gamboa, Domingone de (skipper) 246
- Garard, Garrarde see Gerard
- Garardson, Walter (skipper) 89

- Garbrande, Nicholas (alien merchant) 154
 Gardener, John (Gardynere) (skipper) 16, 56, 126, 139, 178, 197, 228
 Garrett, Levyn (alien merchant) 105
 Garrettes, Jacob (skipper) 114
 Garton, James (skipper) 40, 136, 179
 Garway, John (Garwey) (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 9, 10, 12, 24, 27, 28, 37, 44, 127, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 212, 214, 220, 222
 Garwey, Walter (indigenous staple merchant) 183, 184
 Gatailla, Jacobo de (alien merchant) 84
 Gavot(t), Bernardo (alien merchant) 94, 95
 Geauregy, Johanne de (alien merchant) 75
 Gedeney, Johannes (alien merchant) 112
 Gedge, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 136
 Geffrey, Robert (Geffray, Geffry) (skipper) 90, 98, 153
 Geyson, Garbrand (skipper) 86
 Gera(r)d, John (Garard) (indigenous merchant, citizen and draper of London) 67, 74, 80
 Garrarde, Lio (alien merchant) 152
 Gerard, Miles (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 44, 45
 Garard, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 51
 Gerry, Johanne de (alien merchant) 94
 Gerry, William (alien merchant) 87, 98
 Gyb(be), William (skipper) 33, 123
 Gylbert, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 110
 Gyllot, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 56
 Gysbright, Deric (alien merchant) 162
 Gysbright, Michael (skipper) 163
 Gocheny, Bernardo (Barnardo Gochony) (alien merchant) 91, 155
 God(d)ard, William (indigenous staple merchant) 54, 140, 181, 183
 Gonson, William (Gunson) (indigenous merchant) 143, 148
 Goodlad, John (skipper) 224, 230
 Goodryk, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 45, 46, 47, 61, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
 Goodwyn, Domyngo (skipper) 71
 Goodwyn, Richard (skipper) 120
 Goodyere, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 36, 41
 Gootes, Francisco (Got(t)es) (alien merchant) 165, 168
 Gotez, Maryn de (alien merchant) 102
 Gornstiaga, Domingo de (alien merchant) 75
 Gose, Cornelius van der (skipper) 148
 Gosset, Johannes (alien merchant) 156
 Goswell, George (indigenous merchant) 151
 Gough, John (indigenous merchant) 143
 Grafard, Nowelle (alien merchant) 73
 Gram, Johannes (alien merchant) 109
 Gra(u)ntham, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 55, 132, 243
 Graunger, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 24, 29, 61
 Grave, Manseld (alien merchant) 168
 Greyne, Dionisio de (alien merchant) 74
 Gresham, Richard (Gressam) (indigenous merchant) 148, 153
 Guynea, Martino de (Guynett) (alien merchant) 94, 108
 Guyse, George (Hanseatic merchant) 116, 117
 Guyse, Hermann (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 100, 111
 Gunson see Gonson
 Gutiers, Francisco (alien merchant) 143
- H –
- Haddon, Katerina, *domina*, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 41
 Hagen, Everard van (Hanseatic merchant) 89, 100, 101, 104, 108, 109
 Haymond, Johannes (Haymound, Hamound) (skipper) 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 158
 Haymond, Robert (indigenous merchant) 167
 Hall(e), John (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 6, 14, 18, 23, 29, 35, 41, 45, 49, 51, 54, 60, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 137, 138, 198, 201, 205, 208, 213
 Halle, Robert (skipper) 114

- Ham(e), Peter van (alien merchant) 89, 101, 104, 106, 109, 158
 Hamcotes, Hamond (indigenous merchant) 148
 Hamond, John (skipper) 35
 Hamond, Robert (indigenous merchant) 148
 Handcoke, .. (skipper) 160
 Handcoke, William (indigenous merchant) 161, 163
 Handforde, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 152
 Hankyn, John (skipper) 50
 Hankyn, Richard (skipper) 142
 Harbarde, John (indigenous merchant) 151
 Hardy, John (indigenous merchant) 157, 167
 Harpsfeld, John (indigenous merchant) 155, 162
 Harpyn, Nicholas (alien merchant) 87
 Harry, Peter (indigenous merchant) 156
 Harrys, John (skipper) 125
 Harrys, William (Harris, Harres) (skipper) 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 185
 Harryson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 96
 Hartson see Hertson
 Haryson, Cristofer (alien merchant) 114
 Hasylyryg, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 140
 Hasse, George (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 100, 111, 116, 117
 Hasterbergh, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 111
 Haye, John (skipper) 164
 Henry, Guillam (alien merchant) 96
 Henrikson, Garard (alien merchant) 115
 Herman, Nicholas (alien merchant) 92
 Hermanson, Johannes (alien merchant) 92
 Heron, Thomas (skipper) 7
 Hert, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 103
 Hertson, Clays (Clais Hartson) (skipper, alien merchant) 110, 162
 Hewett, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 156
 Hibernie, episcopi (indigenous merchants) 156
 Hychylles, John (indigenous staple merchant) 120
 Hylle, John (Hille) (indigenous staple merchant) 35, 39, 45, 47, 57, 61, 179, 181, 183, 184, 194, 201, 211, 215, 218, 220
 Hille, John, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 240, 243
 Hille, John, sen. (indigenous staple merchant) 240, 243
 Hylle, Robert (skipper) 181
 Hyll, Roland (indigenous merchant) 149
 Hynde, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 151, 160, 162, 165, 166
 Hobert, John (skipper) 60
 Hodge, John (skipper) 167, 173, 186
 Hodgeson, John (skipper) 184
 Holmes, John (skipper) 56
 Holmes, Walter (indigenous merchant) 164
 Holys, William (indigenous staple merchant) 25, 28, 31, 33, 37, 40, 43, 53, 60, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 175, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 204, 207, 213, 217, 218, 223, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242
 Hounsby, Johannes (Houndesby) (skipper, alien merchant) 47, 147, 148
 Hoven, William van der (alien merchant) 155
 Howensten, Silvester (Hanseatic merchant) 115, 116, 117
 Hughson, Levyn (skipper) 107
 Hulke, Hans (skipper) 110
 – I, Y as vowel –
 Yngnoretta, Christofero de (skipper) 187, 189, 190, 191
 Isaac, .. (alien merchant) 74
 – J –
 Jacob, William (skipper) 33
 Jacob, Wulford (alien merchant) 84
 Jacobson, Clays (alien merchant) 84
 Jacobson, Cornelius (skipper, alien merchant) 117
 Jacobson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 112, 164
 Jacobson, Lamberd (skipper) 162
 Jacobson, William (alien merchant) 149
 Jake, Evan (skipper, alien merchant) 98
 James, William (alien merchant) 106

- Jamys, Cristoforo (alien merchant) 151
 Janry, Martino de (alien merchant) 245
 Jaro, Martino de (alien merchant) 155
 Jeawregy, Martino de (alien merchant) 144
 Jenyn(s), Simon (indigenous staple merchant) 178, 179, 182, 184, 211, 217, 221, 222
 Jenyn(s), Stephan, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 8, 16, 25, 41, 59, 121, 126, 129, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 141, 142
 Jerrald, Johannes (alien merchant) 165, 166
 Jeskyn, Henry (indigenous merchant) 156
 Joh(a)nson, Arnold (skipper) 100, 159
 Johanson, Clays (Clais Johnson) (skipper) 105, 161, 163, 164
 Johnson, Cornelius (alien merchant) 112
 Joh(a)nson, Deric (Dederic) (skipper, alien merchant) 108, 149
 Johnson, Garard (skipper, alien merchant) 113, 117, 162
 Joh(a)nson, Henry (skipper, alien merchant) 89, 165
 Johnson, Henry (alien merchant, as factor of Benedicto Opicius) 169
 Johnson, Isbrand (alien merchant) 144
 Johnson, Jacob (skipper) 162
 Joh(a)nson, Johannes (skipper) 54, 91, 143, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 162, 163, 174
 Jonson, Joice (alien merchant) 105
 Johanson, William (indigenous staple merchant) 14, 149
 Johnson, William (alien merchant) 112
 Jolyfax, John (skipper) 135
 Jonys, Hugh (skipper) 73
 Jonys, John (skipper) 142
 Judde, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 12, 17, 18, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61, 123, 124, 125, 130, 132, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 174, 178, 180, 199, 213, 214, 215, 217, 235, 238, 239, 241
- K –
- Kailewey, John (Kayleway, Kaylewey, Kailwey) (indigenous staple merchant) 125, 128, 185, 186, 187, 197, 198, 199, 210, 213, 216, 227, 228, 229, 232
 Kessell(e), Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 100, 102, 104, 109
 Kynder, Godfrid (alien merchant) 101
 King, Henry (Kyng) (indigenous merchant) 147, 148, 151, 164
 Kirton, Stephan (Kyrton) (indigenous staple merchant) 233, 239
 Kytson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 154, 162
 Knyght, Humphrey (indigenous merchant) 148, 149, 160
 Knyghtl(e)y, Valentine (indigenous staple merchant) 221, 223
 Krymp, Johannes van (skipper) 148
- L –
- Laby, Peter (skipper) 161
 Lacy, John (indigenous staple merchant) 4
 Lacy, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 10, 18, 24, 26, 29, 48
 Lad, Richard (skipper) 209
 Lambourne, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 139
 Lanas, Dominico de (alien merchant) 107
 Landa, Michael de (skipper) 114
 Landaverda, Petro de (alien merchant) 94
 Landesbergh, Cornelius van (alien merchant) 97
 Larea, Ochoe de (skipper) 144
 Lauda, Michael de (skipper) 71
 Laurence, Philip (alien merchant) 73, 93, 99
 Lawrence, Robert (Laurens; Robart Laurens) (indigenous merchant) 149, 160, 163
 Laurence, Thomas (Lawrence) (skipper) 5, 50, 197
 Lawson, Cornelius (skipper) 128
 Leche, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 131, 167
 Leche, Ralph (skipper) 138
 Ledar, Garard (alien merchant) 157
 Ledys, John (skipper) 14
 Ledred, Johannes (alien merchant) 97
 Legate, Richard (skipper) 126
 Legent, William (skipper) 183
 Legom, Johannes (skipper) 112
 Lemyngton, Isabel, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 50, 51, 52, 57
 Lemyngton, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 6, 13, 17, 30, 32, 42, 45
 Lere, Johanne Perys de (skipper) 70
 Leso, Petro de (skipper) 246

- Leveson, .. (indigenous staple merchant) 121, 122
- Leveson, James (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 11, 18, 20, 21, 26, 31, 37, 38, 41, 46, 47, 51, 56, 59, 61, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 184, 185, 186, 187, 197, 202, 203, 210, 212, 214, 222, 225, 228, 230, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239
- Leveson, John (indigenous staple merchant) 223, 234, 240
- Leveson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 7, 14, 16, 23, 24, 25, 31, 34, 43, 54, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 120, 121, 123, 130, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 174, 176, 178, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 198, 204, 210, 221, 223, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 236, 239, 242
- Lewen, Hermann (alien merchant) 108
- Lewes, John (skipper) 97
- Lyght, C(h)ristofer (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61, 123, 124, 130, 132, 139, 140, 141
- Lilly, John (skipper) 230
- Lyllow, Johannes (van) (Lylloo) (skipper) 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160
- Lynche, Mathew (skipper) 219
- Litler, Stephan (Litlier) (alien merchant) 87, 98
- London, Erasmus de (skipper) 157
- Lorde, Richard (indigenous merchant, licence holder) 109
- Lorde, Robert (indigenous merchant, licence holder) 94, 96, 101
- Loretta, Elisabel (alien merchant) 164
- Lorkyn, Thomas (skipper) 41, 138
- Lormetta, Petro (alien merchant) 87, 88, 93, 98
- Loset, Thomas (skipper) 98
- Love, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 4, 5, 17, 26, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 175, 180, 182, 183, 184, 197, 198, 199, 204, 207, 208, 214, 226, 230, 241
- Lowe, Clays (skipper, alien merchant) 113
- Lucar, Luca (de) (Luco; Luker, Lukre, Lukrey) (alien merchant) 89, 98, 155, 158
- Lucerra, Johanne Martino de (skipper) 189
- Lukener, Luca de (alien merchant) 168, 169
- Luky, John (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 12, 15, 34
- Lumbard, Garard (alien merchant) 89
- M –
- Macok, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 168
- Mailea, Jacobo de (alien merchant) 245
- Maltby, Roger (indigenous merchant) 148, 153
- Man, Richard (indigenous merchant) 161
- Mann(e), Thomas (indigenous merchant) 155, 158
- Manaunt, Johannes (skipper) 96
- Marburye, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 157
- Marce, Francisco (alien merchant) 104, 106, 109
- Marcellys, Arnold (alien merchant) 144
- Mare, Roberto de la (skipper) 247
- Marler, William (indigenous merchant) 148
- Marony, Richard (alien merchant) 163
- Marsshe, Leonard (alien merchant) 105
- Marsy, Fra(u)ncisco (alien merchant) 157, 163
- Marten, Johanne (alien merchant) 86, 98
- Martyn, Johanne (Marten) (skipper) 2, 53, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158
- Martyn, William (skipper) 9
- Mastro, Petro (alien merchant) 247
- Mattyse, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 113
- May, John (skipper) 212, 240
- Maykyn, Richard (skipper) 122
- Med(e)ley, George (indigenous staple merchant) 16, 20, 30, 50, 63, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 138, 141, 142, 202, 207, 213, 218, 220, 221, 231, 236
- Meleman, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 86, 100, 106, 107, 109, 111, 115, 116, 117
- Merando, Garcea de (alien merchant) 85
- Merie, William (indigenous merchant) 161
- Merland(e), William (indigenous staple merchant) 172, 173, 176, 180, 205, 209
- Myche, Richard (skipper) 135, 142
- Michelle, Hugh (alien merchant) 107
- Milbo(u)rne, John, kt. (Mylbourne) (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 25, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 49,

- 52, 55, 57, 120, 121, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 203, 206, 209, 213, 216, 222
- Mylbourne, John (skipper) 30, 125
- Mynshaca, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 85, 93
- Mynster, Oliver (alien merchant) 156
- Myntes, Henry (indigenous merchant) 144
- Myranda, Johanne (alien merchant) 94
- Mirando, Garcio de (alien merchant) 245, 246
- Mol(l)yn, Jeronimo (alien merchant of Venice, resident in London) 65, 78, 89, 102, 107, 159
- Mo(u)ntenegro, Johanne Baptista de (Montenegro, Montinigro) (alien merchant) 90, 102, 151, 157, 165, 168
- More, John (skipper) 115
- More, Richard (indigenous merchant) 152, 162
- More, Thomas (skipper) 227
- Morelle, Johanne (alien merchant) 161
- Moret, Joyce (skipper) 245
- Moretta, Christofero (skipper) 165
- Morley, William (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 54, 55, 173, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186, 226, 228, 232, 233, 236, 237
- Morton, Edward (indigenous merchant) 149
- Mounthawe, Sabaoth de (alien merchant) 99
- Mullen, Andrew (Hanseatic merchant) 100, 104
- Muller, Ditmer (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 92, 101, 103, 110
- Muller, Herman (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 84
- Muller, Mathew (Hanseatic merchant) 116
- Mullet, Robert (skipper) 42
- Mundy, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 16, 21, 22, 26, 27, 120, 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 220, 221, 224, 235, 241
- Musshrone, Michael (alien merchant) 87, 98
- Musting, John (alien merchant) 103
- Mutelle, Johannes (alien merchant) 86, 88, 99
- N –
- Naught, Adryan (skipper) 161
- Newell(e), Thomas (alien merchant) 246, 247
- Newse, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 151
- Newsham, Thomas (skipper) 21
- Newton, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 55, 58, 59
- Nichilles, John (Nichylles, Nychilles, Nychylles) (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 4, 8, 14, 17, 29, 35, 37, 41, 43, 45, 49, 61, 62, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 217, 219, 224, 226, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235, 238, 239, 241
- Nicholson, Edmund (alien merchant) 105
- Nycolles, George (indigenous merchant) 161
- Nicolles, Mathew (skipper) 143
- Nicolson, Anthony (alien merchant) 105
- Nicolson, Edmund (alien merchant) 90
- Nicolson, Johannes (alien merchant) 104
- Nyk, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 113
- Norman, Henry (skipper) 38, 61
- Norys, John (skipper) 221
- Nutkyn, John (skipper) 176
- O –
- Oyarsavalle, Thoma de (skipper) 189
- Okerson, Peter (skipper) 114
- Opocius, Benedicto (Opiciis, Opicius) (alien merchant) 166, 167, 168, 169
- Ordonio, Rodrigon de (skipper) 74
- Orqueso, Petro de (alien merchant) 144, 188
- Ortison, Johannes (skipper) 95
- Otatsa, Bartholomeo de (skipper) 73
- P –
- Pake, John (skipper) 120
- Palmer, John (skipper) 10, 18
- Palmer, Robart (indigenous merchant) 159
- Palmer, Thomas, esq. (supervisor) 83
- Pardo, Dugo (alien merchant) 247
- Par(r)et, Henry (Parett) (indigenous staple merchant) 20, 39, 44, 54, 56, 57, 126, 134, 139, 185, 186, 187, 225, 234, 240
- Paret, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 212, 213

- Parke, Christofor (indigenous merchant) 167
- Parken, Nicholas (skipper) 167
- Parker, Thomas (skipper) 241
- Parker, William (skipper) 52
- Parleby, William (skipper) 223
- Parsons, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 20
- Pascalle, Henry (alien merchant) 152
- Pascalle, John (skipper) 48, 239
- Paslowe, Miles (indigenous staple merchant) 134, 136, 138, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 212, 213, 215, 216, 219, 221, 224, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243
- Patenson, Henry (skipper) 95
- Pax, Thomas (skipper) 6, 195
- Payne, Roger (indigenous merchant) 247
- Pays, John (indigenous staple merchant) 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 195, 196, 200, 201, 206, 207
- Perchar, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 162
- Perkyns, .. (indigenous merchant) 160
- Permenter, Francisco (alien merchant) 103
- Perty, Hubert (alien merchant) 90
- Perus, Alfonso (alien merchant) 97
- Perus, Johanne (skipperm alien merchant) 107, 108
- Perus, Martino (alien merchant) 95
- Peterson, Clais (skipper) 154, 158, 159, 168
- Petirson, Deric (alien merchant) 110
- Petirson, Jacob (skipper, alien merchant) 84, 110, 112
- Petirson, Johannes (alien merchant) 106
- Peterson, Johannes (Petirson) (skipper, alien merchant) 73, 106, 149, 167
- Peterson, Peter (Petirson) (skipper, alien merchant) 113, 166
- Petytte, John (indigenous merchant) 158
- Peverelle, Michael (alien merchant) 88
- Philip, Michael (indigenous staple merchant) 222
- Pyers, Jacobo, jun. (Copyn Piers jun.) (skipper) 72, 105
- Pyers, Thomas (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 121, 182, 228
- Pynago, Sancione de (skipper) 144
- Pyn(n)elle, Augustino (alien merchant) 89, 102, 154, 168, 169
- Pynto, .. (alien merchant) 159
- Pyper, John (Piper) (skipper) 13, 58, 178
- Pyper, Richard (skipper) 133, 141, 207
- Pysford, Henry (Pisford) (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 24, 26, 28, 34, 35, 39, 52, 53, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 185, 186, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 237, 239
- Pytman, Robert (indigenous merchant) 158
- Plankney, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 137
- Poche, Barnardo (alien merchant) 168
- Poyne, Guillam (alien merchant) 88
- Poytevyn, Guillam (skipper, alien merchant) 114
- Pollis, John (skipper) 150
- Pontesbury, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 125, 133, 135
- Poorteman, John (skipper) 203
- Pope, John (skipper) 222
- Portegues, Michaele de (skipper) 143
- Porter, Sampson (Portyr) (indigenous merchant) 160
- Portinari, Guido (alien merchant) 96
- Portunary, Guido (alien merchant, as factor of Benedicto Opicius) 168
- Potter, Henry (alien merchant, as factor of Benedicto Opicius) 166, 168, 169
- Poulle, Johannes (skipper) 169
- Pound(e), William (alien merchant) 89, 90, 149, 167, 168
- Prest, Miles (indigenous merchant) 168
- Preston, William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 157, 162, 183
- Pryst, John (indigenous merchant) 150
- Prouz, Johanne (skipper) 84
- Pullen, Michael (alien merchant) 86, 88
- Pult(i)er, Guillam (alien merchant) 88, 93
- Purroy, Daniel (alien merchant) 163
- Q –
- Quyk(k)isley, John (Quykkysley) (skipper) 22, 52, 218
- Quyntyn, Nicholas (alien merchant) 149
- R –
- Rabesta, Johanne de (skipper) 84
- Rafe, Thomas (skipper) 127
- Ragat, Peter (indigenous merchant) 156
- Ragle, John (skipper) 181

- Rayn(e)s, Johannes (alien merchant) 155, 157
- Ramme, Simon (skipper) 112
- Rande, Richard (skipper) 49
- Ransley, Petro de (skipper) 74
- Ratea, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 84, 101, 109, 153, 165, 169
- Ratying, Garard van (alien merchant) 106
- Rawlyns, Richard (indigenous merchant) 164
- Rawre, Sanchio de la (Sancheo de Raure) (alien merchant) 143, 246
- Rawson, Agnes, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 38, 43
- Rede, John (skipper) 176
- Rede, Richard (skipper) 148
- Rede, Thomas (skipper) 72
- Reede, William (skipper) 172
- Redho(o)de, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 126, 129, 137, 184, 215
- Regy, Michaele de la (alien merchant) 75
- Renknap, George (indigenous merchant) 164
- Rest, William (indigenous merchant) 72
- Revelle, Johannes (Revyll) (alien merchant) 101, 106, 156, 163
- Reynes, Johannes (alien merchant) 106
- Reynold, John (Reignolde) (skipper) 182, 217
- Reynold, Robert ap (indigenous merchant) 72
- Reynysse, Johannes (alien merchant) 101
- Rycevalle, Martino de (skipper) 96
- Richardes, John (skipper) 97
- Richardson, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 35, 37, 46, 64, 130, 132
- Richemond, John (skipper) 196
- Ring, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 100, 102, 106
- Ryola, Domyngo de (skipper) 73
- Robertson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 30, 39, 41, 50, 57, 58, 122, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 136, 198, 200, 210, 212, 216, 224
- Robyns, John (skipper) 173
- Robyns, William (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 20, 23, 26, 30, 49, 54, 55, 58, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 206, 209, 210, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 243
- Robynson, George (indigenous merchant) 151
- Roche, William (indigenous merchant) 158
- Rodemaker, Henry (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 92, 111
- Rogers, William (skipper) 147, 164
- Ronde, John (skipper) 8, 246
- Rose, Jacob de (skipper) 144
- Rose, Peter (skipper) 168
- Roterdam, Leonard de (skipper) 156
- Rothe, Peter (indigenous merchant) 156
- Rowelle, Johannes (alien merchant) 98
- Rowle, John (skipper) 28
- Rowlet, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 23, 28, 38, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 136, 137, 219, 221, 236, 240, 241
- Russelle, Michael (skipper) 74
- S –
- Sabbalea, Antonio de (skipper) 245
- Saldever, Lopo de (alien merchant) 245
- Salmon, Johannes (skipper) 104
- Salter, Thomas (skipper) 17
- Salvage, Francisco (Francisco Salvagio) (alien merchant) 91, 102, 156, 165
- Samotheo, Johanne Martino de (skipper) 188
- Sampson, Thomas (skipper) 148
- Sampton, Arnold (alien merchant) 164
- Sanchio, Johanne (skipper) 65, 66
- Sande, Cristian van (alien merchant) 109
- Sandeflet, Paul van (alien merchant) 90
- Sapien, Johanne Motte de (alien merchant) 95
- Sargo, Paulo de (alien merchant) 163
- Sarra, Petro de (alien merchant) 102, 105
- Saunche, Johanne (skipper) 97
- Saunche, Martino (alien merchant) 94
- Saunders, John (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 50, 58, 63, 139, 140, 141, 142
- Saunders, John, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 135, 136
- Saunders, John, sen. (indigenous staple merchant) 121, 122, 128, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186

- Savalea, Martino de (skipper) 245
 Sawyer, Richard (skipper) 29, 184
 Saxby, John (indigenous staple merchant) 28, 34, 36, 40, 44, 45, 48, 50, 57, 125, 131, 175, 178, 204, 207, 216, 218, 224, 226, 231, 239
 Scantylby, John (skipper) 1
 Scarelle, Petro (skipper) 75
 Sceres, Rombold (alien merchant) 165
 Scot(t), Jacob (skipper) 64, 107, 148, 149, 160
 Scryven, Hans (alien merchant) 117
 Scryven, John (indigenous staple merchant) 43
 Scryven, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 22, 23, 36, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 198, 200, 210, 212, 216, 224
 Seint Andere, Johanne Perys de (skipper) 72
 Selby, John (skipper) 34, 63, 167
 Sempier, William (indigenous merchant) 150
 Sensealle, Roland (skipper, alien merchant) 95
 Senturio(n), Huberto (alien merchant) 96, 97, 102, 165, 166
 Seres, Rumbold (Rumbald) (alien merchant) 101, 102, 106, 109, 114
 Sey, Arnold van der (skipper) 103
 Seymer, Thomas, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 172, 212, 216, 219, 222
 Shalde, Domingo de la (alien merchant) 75
 Shelton, Alice, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 4, 9, 16, 17, 18, 39, 44, 45
 Shepensted, Lutken (Shepenfeld) (Hanseatic merchant) 86, 92, 110
 Sholyer, Jerman (skipper) 86
 Shotenbaker, Deric (Shotynbaker) (Hanseatic merchant) 95, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109
 Shroder, Hans (skipper, Hanseatic merchant) 116, 117
 Shyrley, John, esq. (controller) 119, 171
 Sybright, Johannes (alien merchant) 106
 Sygarra, Martino Saunches de (alien merchant) 99
 Sylstone, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 9, 17, 57, 60, 185, 186, 187
 Symon, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 93
 Symondes, John (skipper) 244
 Symonson, Bartholomew (skipper, alien merchant) 113
 Symonson, Rymer (skipper, alien merchant) 115
 Sympson, John (indigenous merchant) 157
 Syrenbergh, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 84, 85, 92, 100, 110
 Skelyng, Johannes (alien merchant) 160
 Skevyngton, John (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 35, 119, 120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 196, 201, 203, 206, 208, 209, 227, 228, 233, 235, 236, 239
 Skykker, Simon (skipper) 202
 Smal(le), William (skipper, indigenous merchant) 126, 167
 Smyth, .. (skipper) 160
 Smyth, Deric (alien merchant) 106, 163
 Smyth, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 197, 200, 202, 206, 210, 212, 214, 221
 Smyth, John (skipper, indigenous merchant) 39, 96, 148, 156, 160
 Smyth, Richard (skipper) 124, 206
 Smyth, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 11, 12, 13, 49, 126, 127, 227, 229, 230, 240
 Smyth, Stephan (skipper) 62
 Smyth, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 47, 62, 162, 168, 214, 225, 226
 Smyth, William (indigenous staple merchant) 49, 51, 55, 60, 63, 121, 122, 125, 128, 129, 131, 142, 195, 196, 197, 202, 205, 206, 208, 216, 220, 223, 229, 233, 242
 Smyth, William (skipper) 132
 Smyting, Garard (Hanseatic merchant) 86, 92, 100, 106, 109, 111
 Sogate, Thomas (skipper) 129
 Somer, John (indigenous staple merchant) 200, 201, 205, 220, 222, 237, 241, 242
 Sovinas, Petro de (skipper) 144
 SPAIN 64, 65
 Spaynysh Coppen (Spanysh Coppyn) (skipper) 148, 166

- Speryng, Nicholas (alien merchant) 106
 Spycer, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 44, 45
 Spylmaker, William (alien merchant) 160
 Spynelle, Augustino (alien merchant) 167
 Spynelle, Pantelione (Pantelione Spynnele) (alien merchant) 161, 165
 Spytza, Stephano de (alien merchant) 157
 Sporyour, John (Sporiour) (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 36, 46, 48, 129, 133, 134, 135
 Spryng, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 119, 121, 126, 132, 133, 135, 136
 Staynewe, Mawmefrido (alien merchant) 72
 Stale, Henry (alien merchant) 162, 164
 Stampe, John (skipper) 134
 Starkenburgh, Johannes (Hanseatic merchant) 108, 109
 Starre, Henry van (skipper) 105
 Statham, Nicholas (Stathom) (indigenous merchant) 151, 163
 Stephens, Jacob (alien merchant) 114
 Stevyns, Johannes (alien merchant) 159
 Stepkyn, Thomas (alien merchant, as factor of Benedicto Opicius) 169
 Steward, John (skipper) 12, 180
 Sticheborn, Nicholas (Stichebourne) (indigenous staple merchant) 214, 215, 242
 Style, Humphrey (Stile) (indigenous staple merchant) 173, 176, 181, 207, 210, 211
 Stogy, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 7, 9, 15, 20, 30, 32, 38, 41, 44, 53, 57, 58, 62, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 137, 141, 142, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 207, 208, 210, 213, 218, 226, 231, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243
 Stokfishe, Robert (Stokfyshe) (indigenous merchant) 163, 169
 Strabery, Odulpho (alien merchant) 163
 Strawes, Peter (alien merchant) 164
 Strete, John (skipper) 6, 127
 STRICTUS DE MARROK 64, 65, 68, 70, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 244, 247
 Sutton, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 38
 Swete, John (skipper) 238
 Swethers, Johannes (alien merchant) 86
- T –
- Tadlow, George (indigenous merchant) 163
 Tak, Alexander (Hanseatic merchant) 101, 102, 106, 108, 109
 Talbot, Thomas (skipper) 186
 Talys, William (Tales) (indigenous staple merchant) 202, 229, 232, 234, 237
 Tamworth, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 173
 Tamylle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 152
 Tate, Bartholomew, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 234, 237, 239
 Tate, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187
 Taylor, Johannes (skipper) 158
 Tholoso, Martino de (alien merchant) 94
 Thomlynson, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 50, 57, 58, 59, 122, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 136
 Thomson, William (skipper) 237
 Thornne, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 151
 Tylles, Thomas (skipper) 143
 Tirwit, Peter (Tirwyt, Turwyt) (skipper) 25, 223, 233
 Tolla, Petro de (alien merchant) 74
 To(o)ly, William (skipper) 115, 175
 Topclyff, John (indigenous staple merchant) 3, 10, 11, 17, 19, 22, 27, 31, 37, 44, 49, 51, 57, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 195, 196, 206
 Tope, Hans (skipper) 159
 Torke, Thomas (alien merchant) 161
 Totehille, Henry (Totehylle) (skipper) 44, 113
 Toureff, Dederic (alien merchant) 164
 Town, Robert a (skipper) 128
 Towne, John a (skipper) 16, 132
 Travys, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 71
 Trenchere, Stephano de (alien merchant) 245
 Trenchier, Antonio (alien merchant) 99
 Trendley, William (indigenous merchant) 148
 Tresshan, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 93
 Trollop, John (skipper) 122
 Turke, Thomas (alien merchant) 157
 Turwyt see Tirwit

- Tutt(e), Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 11, 14, 26, 134
 Twayn, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 167
 – U –
 Ugase, Martino de (Ugas) (skipper) 188, 190
 Ungle, Richard (indigenous merchant) 150
 Urbe, Johannes (skipper) 117
 Uvedale, William, esq. (customer) 189, 190, 193, 249
 – V –
 Valone, Georgio (skipper) 96
 Vance, William (skipper) 86
 Vaux, Nicholas, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 43, 45, 47, 137, 138, 175, 177, 178, 180
 Vavaser, Simon (indigenous merchant) 148
 Veloux, Corinno (alien merchant) 157
 VENICE, merchants of, resident in England 65, 78
 Verbekke, William (alien merchant) 158
 Vyaga, Johanne de (alien merchant) 71
 Villa Quelane, Sancheo de (alien merchant) 144
 Vivalde, Antonio (Anthonio; Vyvoldes) (alien merchant) 91, 93, 96, 98, 108, 112, 154, 165, 166
 Vourde, Wynken de (alien merchant) 87, 89
 – W –
 Wakelyn, .. (alien merchant) 160
 Wakelyn, Anthony (alien merchant) 113
 Walgrave, William (skipper) 129
 Walgrave, William, jun. (skipper) 26
 Walgrave, William, sen. (skipper) 24
 Walker, John (skipper) 196, 242
 Walshe, James (indigenous staple merchant) 224
 Walwyn, James (indigenous merchant) 161
 Walyn, William le (skipper) 95
 Ware(y)n, John (skipper) 119, 140, 177
 Ware(y)n, Ralph (Warren) (indigenous staple merchant) 120, 122, 128, 130, 139, 140, 141, 149, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200, 205, 206, 210, 212, 220, 226, 231, 232
 Waryng, William (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 9, 13, 21, 25, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 120, 123, 124, 125, 129, 132, 134, 142, 201, 202, 204, 205, 208, 211, 218, 223, 235, 237, 240
 Watson, Robert (skipper) 134, 238
 Wattes, Richard (indigenous staple merchant, citizen and draper of London) 67
 Wattes, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant, citizen and draper of London) 67
 Wattes, Thomas (indigenous merchant, citizen and draper of London, as factor and attorney of Richard Fermour) 67, 69, 79, 188, 191
 Waylond, John (skipper) 204
 Waylond, Richard (skipper) 201
 Webbe, John (skipper) 144, 159
 Weylond, John (skipper) 131
 Welbourne, Herman(n) (Hanseatic merchant) 101, 102, 104, 106, 109
 Welsar, Peter (Welser) (skipper, alien merchant) 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 169
 Welshe, James (indigenous staple merchant) 63
 Wenman, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 18, 28, 31, 32, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 120, 123, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201, 206, 216, 219, 224, 225, 229, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242
 Wenman, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 194
 Went, Ava (alien merchant, as factor of Benedicto Opicius) 169
 Werden, Garard (van) (Hanseatic merchant) 86, 92, 107, 111, 115, 116, 117
 Wesselle, Hans (Hanseatic merchant) 85, 92
 West, John (indigenous merchant) 155
 West, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 34, 35, 36, 42, 45, 51, 53, 55, 218, 219, 226, 227, 232, 239
 Westby, Elizabeth, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 131, 134, 174, 177, 180, 183, 184, 238
 Westwode, Robert (indigenous merchant) 158
 Whery, William (skipper) 97

- Whetecroft, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 11, 14, 26, 134
- Whight, Roger (skipper) 216
- White, Robart (indigenous merchant) 159
- Whitehed, Joan, widow (Whytehede) (indigenous staple merchant) 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 121
- Whitehed, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 6, 9, 13, 21, 25, 32, 38, 44, 46, 47
- Whityng, John, esq. (controller) 147
- Wybarne, Roger (skipper) 120
- Wygstone, Roger (Wigstone) (indigenous staple merchant) 17, 27, 32, 35, 43, 53, 134, 142, 179, 182, 183, 212, 216, 220, 224
- Wygstone, William, jun. (Wigstone) (indigenous staple merchant) 175, 181, 182, 183, 184, 202, 204, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 222, 226, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 242
- Wigstone, William, kt. (indigenous staple merchant) 215
- Wykam, William (indigenous merchant) 164
- Wyldank, Peter (Wildank) (alien merchant) 100, 148
- Wylder, Gerard (alien merchant) 149
- Wilkynson, William (indigenous merchant) 151
- Williamson, Jacob (skipper) 97
- Williamson, Johannes (skipper) 100, 163
- Williamson, William (skipper) 112, 153
- Wyllington, William (Willyngton) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17, 20, 23, 24, 34, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 182, 184, 194, 195, 198, 204, 210, 212, 226, 227, 229, 233, 238
- Wylson, Richard (indigenous merchant) 152
- Wynde, John (skipper) 46, 122
- Wyre, John (indigenous merchant) 148
- Wirrall, .. (skipper) 166
- Wyse, John (indigenous merchant) 157
- Wythers, John (Withers) (indigenous staple merchant) 128, 138, 140, 217
- Wytmore, Thomas (skipper) 42
- Woderof, David (Woodrof(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 179, 181, 209, 212, 218
- Wolff, Baltasar (alien merchant) 116
- Worstende, Leo (alien merchant) 112
- Wotton, Edmund (London mercer) 66, 79
- Wraxelle, Michael (skipper) 244
- Wright, Edward (skipper) 201
- Wright, Thomas (skipper) 164
- Wright, William (indigenous merchant) 144
- Wryght, Thomas (skipper) 59
- Y as consonant –
- Yala, Cristofer de (alien merchant) 114
- Yanus, Gunsalvo (skipper, alien merchant) 111
- Yarford, James, kt. (Yerford) (indigenous staple merchant) 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 40, 42, 50, 53, 54, 56, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 201, 205, 208, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 219, 222, 224, 228
- Yate, James (indigenous staple merchant) 31, 59, 60, 125
- Yate, John (indigenous staple merchant) 9, 13, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 50, 52, 53, 62, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 198, 207, 211, 222, 228, 231, 232, 236
- Yate, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 22, 33, 35, 60, 125, 133, 134, 138, 139, 140, 177, 179, 180, 183, 202, 207, 222

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte*, -s); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allec*, *ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted.

References

- Cobb:** H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Hanham:** Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975
- Heyd:** Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary:** R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List:** R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED:** *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW:** *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek*, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941
- OED:** *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2nd ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti:** Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz:** Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Schmidt-Händel:** Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004
- Stieda:** Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Veale:** Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Willan:** T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962
- Zupko:** Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

– A –

absye, -s a spelling-book, or primer, teaching the alphabet and first elements of reading (OED ABC n.) 86

all blade, -s (*alblade*, -s) awl-blade, the metallic part of an awl 105, 150

allhaft, -es the (non-metallic) handle of an awl 152

allec, -ecis herring 92, 105, 108, 110, 114, 148, 159, 160, 161, 162

— *shoten* (*shoton*) herring without roe 114, 162

- alleum*, -i (*aleum*, -i) garlic 84, 96, 148
al(l)mo(u)nd, -es 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157
alom alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 89
ambre (amber) 88, 105, 150
andlette, -s a small ring, used in ring mail (OED s.v. anlet) 149, 152, 153, 155
anguilla, -e eel 116
 — *recens* fresh 84, 101, 103, 110, 112, 113
 — *kyveele* (*kyve elis*) eels in a tub or vat 100, 110, 162
 — *pymperere* (*pymper elis*) a variety of small eel 100, 110, 162
 — *stubele* (*sub elis*) large-sized eel (MED s.v. stubbeeel) 100, 162
argel the tartar deposited from wines completely fermented, and adhering to the sides of the casks as a hard crust; crude bitartrate of potassium, which, when purified, becomes cream of tartar (OED s.v. argol¹) (see also *vynstone*, *winstone*) 164
armyn, -s ermyn 160
armonyac sal ammoniac, a hard white opaque crystalline salt (NH₄Cl), used in pharmacy (OED s.v. ammoniac, sal-ammoniac) 149
 armor and weaponry see *andlette*, *back*, *bodkyn*, *boustave*, *brest*, *croshaw*, *dag(g)er*, *gonne powder*, *gorgette*, *holebard*, *javelyn*, *pilum*, *rakke*, *revete Almene*, *sallette*, *skull*, *spere*, *splynt*, *stomacher*, *swerd blade*
aunesede seeds of anise, an umbelliferous plant (*Pimpinella Anisum*), native of the Levant, cultivated for its aromatic and carminative seeds (OED s.v. anise) 150, 156, 164
awne, -z (*awme*, -s) a measure of Rhine wine equivalent to 1/3 of a *dolium* 149, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163
ax, -es 102
- B —
- back*, -es armor protecting the back; a back-plate (OED s.v. back n.¹ 8a) 149, 160
bag (*bagge*, -s) bag, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 89, 94, 97, 102, 108, 111, 113, 150, 155, 157, 164
 —, *parvus* a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 94
bag(g), -es bag as an article of commerce 105, 152
 —, *parvus* small 154
 — *pro pueris* for boys 150, 153, 154, 156
 —, *lethir* (*lethur*) made of leather 150, 152
 —, *lok(k)* bag with a lock (Willan 6) 150, 152
 —, *velvet* bag made of velvet 105
 —, *magnus velvet* large velvet bag 155
 —, *parvus veluti* (*velvet*) small velvet bag 150, 152, 155
bakke corrii bovis tannati tanned oxhide, from the back of the animal 144
bala, -e (*bale*) bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163
 — *dimidia* half bale 85, 87, 88, 94, 96, 97, 104, 114, 115, 161
 —, *magna* large 109
 —, *parva* small 93, 109
balette, -s, *parva* a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 99
bal(l)ounce, -s a set of scales (MED s.v. balance) 153
 —, *ounz* a set of scales for weighing very light things (Willan 6) 99
 —, *parvus* small 88
barellus, -i (*baryle*, -s, *barril*, -s) barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 148, 150, 152, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163
 —, *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of dry goods other than steel 157
 —, *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of steel, nails 100, 104, 106, 109, 154, 157
 —, *parvus* small barrel, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 89, 106, 148, 152

- *magne bande* barrel of large girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 85, 86, 111, 116
- *parve bande* barrel of small girth, as a packing unit for dry goods 84, 85, 92, 111
- barellus*, *-i* barrel as a packing unit for liquid goods (not wine) of no particular size 162
- barrell borde*, *-s* boards for making barrels 150
- basket* (*baskette*, *-s*) basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 89, 90, 93, 94, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 148, 150, 157, 158
- , *parvus* small basket as an article of commerce 112
- bast*, *-es* bast, bark fiber for rope-making (MED s.v. *bast* n.¹) 115, 116
- , *long* 116
- , *short* 116
- batrie* (*batry*, *batri*) articles made of hammered metal, especially brass or copper (kettles etc.) (OED s.v. *battery* IV.14) 89, 106, 109, 150, 152, 153, 163
- baudekyn cum floribus auri* a rich embroidered stuff, originally made with warp of gold thread and woof of silk, here figured with flowers in gold thread (OED s.v. *baudekin*; Heyd 686-7) 91
- bedde*, *-s* bed hangings 98
- be(e)des* (*beades*) beads 86, 87, 88, 90, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 160
- , *alabaster* made of alabaster 105, 157
- , *ambre* made of amber 156
- , *bone* made of bone 89, 102, 153
- , *box* made of box wood 98
- *de bugille* (*bugylle*) bugle, a tube-shaped glass bead, usually black, used to ornament wearing apparel (OED *bugle* n.³) (see also *bugylle*) 90
- , *parvus bugille* small 89
- *de geat* made of jet, a hard compact black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. *jet* n.¹ and a.) 90
- , *ivory* made of ivory 150
- *de ligno* made of wood 154, 156
- *de vitro* made of glass 89
- bede*, *-s*, *pomaunder* a mixture of aromatic substances, usually made into a ball, and carried in a small box or bag in the hand or the pocket or suspended by a chain from the neck or waist, especially as preservative against infection (OED s.v. *pomander*) 105
- bed(e)stone*, *-s* stone used as a bead, or of which beads are made (OED s.v. *bead* n. 8)
- *de laton* made of latten 102
- *de albo ossi* made of bone, colored white 101
- *de nigro ossi* made of bone, colored black 100
- *de rubeo ossi* made of bone, colored red 100
- *de vitro* made of glass 100
- bell*, *-es*, *parvus* small bell 154
- bellowes* bellows, an instrument or machine constructed to furnish a strong blast of air, especially to blow a fire (OED s.v. *bellows* n.) 93
- bever* beaver pelt 107
- byse* a pigment which yields a shade of blue, duller or inferior to ultramarine or azure obtained from smalt (OED s.v. *bice* a. and n., B 1, B 2) 163
- bysilk* attested in the Book of Rates, but not defined (Willan 8) 88, 99
- bladd*, *-is* meaning unknown 156
- bodkyn*, *-s* a short pointed weapon (dagger, stiletto); a small pointed instrument (of bone, steel) for poking holes in cloth; a long pin used by women to fasten up the hair (OED s.v. *bodkin*) 152
- bogie* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge* sb.¹) 89, 93
- bokeram*, *-s* buckram, originally a fine linen or cotton fabric (originally from Bukhara); later, coarse gummed linen used for linings (OED s.v. *buckram*) 150, 153, 156, 157, 162
- bolt*, *-es* a roll of woven fabric, generally of a definite length (OED s.v. *bolt* n.¹ 8) 152
- bonette*, *-s*, *childer* child's bonnet 108
- *scarlet* scarlet in color 108
- borde*, ...*old* clearly some kind of board, but the entry is too mutilated to decipher 158
- *pro libris* boards for binding books 98

- boss, -is pro brydells (brydelle boss, -is)* one of the metal knobs on each side of the bit of a bridle (OED s.v. boss n.1 3a; Willan 9: *bosses for bridles*) 156, 159
- botelle, -s* 93
- boustave, -s* 91, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 115, 116
- box* box as packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 102, 104, 147, 153, 160, 163
- box, -es* as an article of commerce 116
- braselle* the hard brownish-red wood of an East Indian tree, known as Sappan (*Cæs-alpinia Sappan*), from which dyers obtain a red color (OED s.v. Brazil¹ I.1) 89
- breſt, -es* a piece of armor covering the breast (OED s.v. breast n. 2.b) 149, 160
- breten pecia, -e* meaning unknown 87
- brymstone* sulfer 149, 150
- bristille, -s (bristylle, -s)* bristle, stiff hairs, especially of hogs and boars, used by brushmakers (OED s.v. bristle) 90, 102, 154
- broch, -ez* broach 149
- brus(s)h, -is (brussh, -es)* brush 149, 152, 157, 162
- bugylle, -s* bugle, a tube-shaped glass bead, usually black, used to ornament wearing apparel (OED bugle n.³) (see also *be(e)des*) 105
- bultellum, -i* bolting-cloth for sifting flour (Latham, Dictionary s.v. buletellus) 87, 88, 150, 157
- , *Reynes* manufactured in Rennes (Brittany) 88
- bunch, -es (bonch, -es, bounch, -ez)* bunch, a unit of packing (especially for garlic, onions, containing 25 heads) (Zupko 52-3) 84, 96, 147, 148, 158, 161
- bundellus, -i (bondelles)* bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 116
- as a packing unit (measure?) of glass 84
- as a packing unit (measure?) of iron 85
- as a packing unit (measure?) of paper 89, 101, 109, 150, 152, 155, 158, 164
- as a packing unit (measure?) of rods 112, 148
- , *greet*, as a large packing unit (measure?) of rods 92
- , *parvus*, as a small packing unit (measure?) of rods 108
- as a packing unit (measure?) of silk 100
- busshelle, -s* bushel, measure of capacity, containing 8 gallons, but with many local variants (OED s.v. bushel), here for dry goods 93
- but(t), -es* but, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 161
- as a packing unit (measure?) for currants 89, 152
- as a packing unit (measure?) for thread 87, 88, 98, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 162
- butt, -es* but, a cask for wine, liquid measure (equivalent to 2 hogsheads), especially for alien sweet wine, here of Malmsey 96, 118

— C —

- cabage, -s* cabbage 107, 112, 114
- cadde sylk* meaning unknown 156
- cage, -s* as a packing unit for quail (these cages must have been very large: sufficient to contain dozens of birds) 112
- as a packing unit for eels 116
- calabire womb, -es* a kind of dark grey squirrel fur (Veale 217-8), here consisting of the belly parts of the animal 93
- calle sylk* caul, a kind of close-fitting cap, here made of silk, worn by women: a net for the hair; a netted cap or head-dress, often richly ornamented (OED s.v. caul n.¹ 1) 100
- camisia, -e vetus* shirt, vest (Latham, Word-List s.v. camisia), here old 151
- canabis, -is* hemp (see also *hemp(e)*) 154, 155, 160
- candel(l)abrum, -i* candlestick 102, 164
- candelstik(k), -es (candylstykes)* 104, 165
- , *parvus* small 105, 154
- candle pece, -s* meaning unknown 150
- canne, -s* reed (Willan 49) 116
- canvas* 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 102, 152, 153, 155
- , *cours* of low quality 89, 102, 158
- *packing* for packing goods 156
- , *Barras* a coarse linen fabric imported from the county of Bar (Hanham 263); OED s.v. *barras*¹ 'imported from Holland' is misleading) 153

- , *Spruce* of Prussian manufacture 116
cap, -s (*cappe*, -s) cap 87, 88, 98, 160
 —, *childer* child's cap 88
 —, *Myllene* manufactured in Milan 88, 89, 105
caper, -s caper (MED s.v. *capar*) 152
carde, -s an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool, hemp, etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. *card* n¹ 1 & 2) 147, 152, 157
 —, *cours* of low quality 150
 —, *vetus* old 153
carpette, -s carpet, coverlet, hanging, used to cover tables, beds (OED s.v. *carpet* n.) 101, 155
 — *Gentissh* (*Gentishe*; *Gent kerpettes*) manufactured in Ghent 89, 100, 153
 —, *Turkey* manufactured in Turkey 108
casa, -e (*case*, -s) case, chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 88, 89, 93, 99
 —, *parvus* small 87
 — as a packing unit for glass 84, 85, 87, 88, 98, 109
case, -s as an article of commerce 150
casium, -i cheese (see also *chese*) 169
cast(e) a measure of earthen pots, containing three pots (Willan 24) 102, 112
casting glass, -es a glass bottle for sprinkling perfumed waters, a vinaigrette (OED s.v. *casting* vbl.n. 5) 152
catte, -s the fur of the cat 112
cene senna, a shrub of the genus *Cassia*, native in tropical regions, bearing yellow flowers and flat greenish pods; pharmaceutical use: the dried leaflets of various species of *Cassia*, used as a cathartic and emetic (OED s.v. *senna*) 96
centena, -e hundred-weight (probably the long hundred or 112 lb.) 84, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
centena, parva a measure of clapholt containing 120 pieces (Willan 16) 117
cepa, -e onion (see also *onyon*) 84, 96, 147, 148, 158, 161
cepa, -e *moltonis* sheep tallow 164
cera, -e wax 85, 86, 92, 100, 102, 107, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 149, 153, 154, 159, 160
cericum see *sericum*
chafing dissh, -is a vessel to hold burning charcoal or other fuel, for heating anything placed upon it; a portable grate (OED s.v. *chafing-dish*) 164
chalder chalder, measure of coal (usually 4 quarters or 32 bushels) (OED s.v. *chalder*¹ Sc.) 156
chamlette, -s (*chamlete*, -s) camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. *camlet*), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. *chamelet*) 89, 93, 98, 100, 108, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161
 — *de cerico crymsen* made with silk dyed crimson 91
cheyer, -s chair 98
chese, *grene* green cheese (see also *casium*) 106
cinis, -eris wood-ashes for making lye, the alkalisated water used in cloth manufacture (Cobb, 175) (see also *potasshes*) 86, 103, 116, 117
ciricum see *sericum*
cista, -e (*chest*, -es) chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 86, 89, 90, 91, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 159, 161
 —, *dimidia* half chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 106, 151, 153, 157, 164
 — *magna* large chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 159
 —, *parva* small chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 106, 109, 159
cista as an article of commerce 116
 —, *sengille* a single chest (as opposed to a set (*nest*) of chests) as an article of commerce 115
 —, *Sipirs* chest of Cyprus manufacture as an article of commerce 97
clapholt clapboard, a smaller size of split oak, imported from north Germany, and used by coopers for making barrel-staves; in later times also for wainscoting (OED

- s.v. clapholt, clapboard) 115, 117, 157, 160, 164
- clavicorde*, -s clavichord, i.e. a musical instrument with strings and keys (OED s.v. clavichord) 156
- clavus*, -i as a unit of weight for wool (7 lb.) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 249
- clavus*, -i, *parvus* small nail 154, 157
- , *hed* a large size of nail (Willan 41) 157, 162
- cloth see *baudekyn*, *bokeram*, *bultellum*, *canvas*, *chamlette*, *cotton*, *damask(e)*, *diaper*, *frese*, *fustian*, *Imperling*, *kersey*, *pannus*, *say*, *sayntt*, *sarge*, *satén*, *sendalle*, *sercenette*, *Sypirs*, *stamyn*, *streight cloth*, *taffata*, *tapessery*, *tapis*, *tela*, *tela lini*, *tuke*, *velvet*, *verder*, *waterlagen*, *worsted*
- clothing see *bag(g)*, *be(e)des*, *bonette*, *broch*, *bugylle*, *calle sylk*, *camisia*, *cap*, *girdille*, *glove*, *hatte*, *lace*, *pouch*, *punctus*, *purse*, *ribande*, *shirt*, *sotularis*, *zona*
- cloutte* a measure of needles 156
- clovez* cloves, a spice 160
- cocket* the seal of office of the wool customers 81, 247, 250
- cofer* (*coffer*, -s) chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 90, 159
- , *trussing* a coffer for packing, stowing things away, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 104
- cofer*, -s as an article of commerce 105, 116
- *de bone* chest made of bone, as an article of commerce 105
- *depictus* painted chest, one decorated with images, as an article of commerce 88
- *empty* empty chest as an article of commerce 116
- coffyn* basket; coffer, strong-box for valuables (OED s.v. coffin n.; MED s.v. cofin n.) here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 159
- coliquyntida* the bitter-apple (*Citrullus Colocynthis*), a widely-cultivated plant of the gourd family, the fruit of which is about the size of an orange, and contains a light spongy and extremely bitter pulp, furnishing the well-known purgative drug. Also the fruit of this plant, and the drug prepared from it (OED s.v. colocynth) 167
- comestibles see *cabage*, *casium*, *cepa*, *chese*, *Coraunce*, *ficus*, *gynger brede*, *lemon*, *mele*, *olyve*, *onyon*, *orange*, *otemele*, *pirum*, *pomegarnade*, *pomum*, *prune*, *quaylle*, *racemum*, *ryse*, *sal*, *servicia*, *sirrop*, *suckade*, *sugor*, *treacle*, *vinum*
- compase*, -s (*compace*, -s) mariner's compass 105, 150, 157
- copper* (*copur*) copper 85, 111, 116, 154, 158
- *plate* copper plate 106, 115
- coper webbe* meaning unknown 104
- cop(p)eros* copperas, proto-sulphate of iron (FeSO₄), used in dyeing, tanning, making ink (OED s.v. copperas) 149, 152, 161, 164
- Coraunce* (*Corraunce*, -s) currant 89, 152
- corff* basket, as packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 152
- corium*, -i *bovis tannatum* tanned ox-hide 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 143, 144, 145, 188, 189, 244, 245, 246, 247, 250
- *bovis tannatum et nigratum* dyed black 144
- cotton* a coarse homespun woollen cloth of a reddish-brown, grey or neutral color, formerly used for the dress of peasants

- and country-folk (OED s.v. russet, n. and a. 1a), here exported 165, 166, 167, 168
- cotton, old (vetus coton)* second-hand foreign cotton cloth (since it is measured in ells), here old 89, 108, 156, 163
- cotton* raw cotton (since measured in lb.) 100, 111
- counter, -s* a table or desk for counting money, keeping accounts (OED s.v. counter sb.³ II.3) 84, 107, 115, 116, 117
- , *sengille* clearly some sort of counter, possibly not part of a set or nest 117
- coverlyt, parvus* small bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. coverlet) 103
- cradille cloth, -es wolle verdure* cloth to line a child's cradle, made of verdure, a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED s.v. verdure) 103
- crocus, -i* saffron (see also *saffron*) 155
- crossbow, -es* 159
- *latth, -es* the bending part of a crossbow (OED s.v. lath n. 3) 106
- *cum rakkes* with a windlass or winch for bending the crossbow (OED s.v. rack n.³ 3) (see also *rakke*) 104
- cross, -es, parvus (crux, crucis)* small crucifix, a representation of the crucified Christ 90
- , *treen* made of wood 90
- , *ligni* made of wood 153
- *de tymber* made of wood 104
- cruylle (cruelle)* thin worsted yarn, (according to Bailey) of two threads, used for tapestry and embroidery; also formerly for making fringes, laces, vestments, hosiery, etc. These yarns, being produced in different colours and used in combination in the making of one article, are often spoken of in the plural (OED crewel, n.¹) 98, 152
- crus, -is (cruse, -s, cruce, -s)* a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. cruse) 152, 164
- *cum covers* with covers 152
- , *ston(e)* made of stoneware 89, 105, 155, 157
- cultellus, -i* knife 102, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 163
- *cours* of low quality 151, 152, 154, 156
- , *Almen(e)* manufactured in Germany 147, 150, 152, 154, 157
- , *Bresel* manufactured in Brussels 156
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 147
- cunger, -s salsus* conger, a large species of eel (OED s.v. conger), here salted 97
- cupbord, -es* sideboard (MED s.v. cuppebord) 88, 101
- cusshon cloth, -es (quyshyn tela, quyshen pannus)* cloth for making cushions 103, 161, 162
- cutting borde, -s* 93

- D -

- dacra, -e* numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9), here relating to exported hides (see also *deker*) 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 143, 144, 145, 188, 189, 244, 245, 246, 247, 250
- dag(g)er, -s (dagar, -s)* 105, 148, 150, 154, 160
- , *bone* with a handle made of bone 90, 105
- *pro pueris* for boys 90
- *pro pueris, bone* for boys, with a handle made of bone 90
- damask(e)* a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 87, 90, 91, 93, 154, 160
- *cum floribus auri* decorated with flowers embroidered in gold thread 91
- deker* numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9), here relating to imports of rasors (see also *dacra*) 90, 101, 105, 157
- dele, -s* deal, a slice sawn from a log of timber, a plank or board of pine or fir-wood (OED s.v. deal n.³) 84
- dere horn, -es* horn of the deer 116
- dyalle, -s* dial of mariner's compass (MED s.v. dial (2)) 157
- diaper (dyaper)* a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously

filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 151, 153, 163
 —, *cours* of low quality 162
 dyestuffs see *braselle*, *galle*, *granum*, *gualdum*, *mader*, *orchelle*, *sanders*, *turmeryk*
dogchayne, -z chain for restraining a dog 156
dolium, -i tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 88, 101, 102, 110, 155, 161, 163
dolium, -i a tun of wine (equivalent to 2 pipes, 4 hogsheads or 252 gallons) 149, 158
 — tun as a liquid measure, not of wine 95, 149, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169
dossena, -e a dozen yards, as a measure of Northern cloth 165, 168, 169
drinking glass, -es (*drinkyng*) 98, 105

- E -

eastrich fethers ostrich feathers 160
elk skyn 117
ell, -es ell, a measure of length, in England 45 inches, Flanders 27 inches (OED s.v. ell¹) 98, 99, 108, 109, 116, 160
end, -es a small bar, measure for iron, around 120 to the *dolium ponderis* (Childs 144) 84, 94, 95, 107, 158
erthen potte, -s pot made of earthenware 102, 105, 112

- F -

fardellus, -i fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 89, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 107, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162
 —, *parvus* small fardel 93, 112
fatt, -is (*fat*, *fatte*, -s) vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 85, 87, 88, 89, 93, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 156, 160, 161
 — as a packing unit (measure?) of flax 86
 —, *dry* vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED *fat*, n.¹ 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 151, 158

fatt, -es vat, as a packing unit for liquid goods 149, 160, 161, 162, 163
faucon, -(e)s (*falcon*, -s) 92, 103, 160
federbedde, -s featherbed 106, 112
 —, *vetus* old, second-hand 149
felte, -s a kind of cloth or stuff made of wool or of wool and fur or hair, fullled and wrought into a compact substance by rolling and pressure (OED s.v. felt n.¹) 86, 88
fenecrek see *venecreke*
ferrum, -i iron 84, 85, 94, 95, 101, 107, 158
ficchew, -z the fur of the polecat (MED s.v. ficheux; Veale 219) 93
ficus fig (*ficus* can be either second (*ficus*, -i) or fourth (*ficus*, -us) declension) 110, 111
filum, -i thread 87, 88, 98, 150, 153, 156, 162
filum by characteristic
 —, *nigrum* black in color 156
filum by function
 —, *byndyng* meaning unknown 150
 — *rybandes* (*rybondes*, *ribandes*) ribbons made of thread (Willan 61) 150, 151, 152, 154, 155
filum by place of manufacture
 —, *Bruges* (*Bryges*, *Brygis*, *Breges*, *Broges*) made in Bruges 98, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157
 —, *Lyons* gilded silver thread, later gilded copper thread, used as a substitute for gold thread; attested in the Book of Rates *thred called Lyons thred* (Willan 61) 152
 —, *Paris* made in Paris 150, 151, 152, 157
 — *Utnall(e)* Outnall, a kind of linen thread of Flemish or Dutch origin, brown in color 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157
 —, *worsted* (*worstid*) 148, 150, 153, 154, 155
 fish see *allec*, *anguilla*, *cunger*, *fungia*, *piscis*, *samon*, *sturgeon*, *tony*
flaskette, -s a small flask (OED s.v. flasket 1 c), here as a packing unit (measure?) of soap 149
Flemysh tyl, -is tile, manufactured in Flanders 161
foyne, -s fur of the stone marten (Veale 219) 112

- *back*, *-es*, *skynnez* fur from the back of the stone marten 160
- *throtes* fur from the throat of the animal 93
- *wombes* (*wombz*) fur from the belly of the animal 113, 160
- forpex*, *-ices* shears, scissors 102
- fox* (*fokkes*) fox skins 88, 93
- *bakke*, *-s* fox skins from the back of the animal 112
- fouldre*, *-s* fother, a measure of weight for lead, equivalent to exactly 20 cwt. (as prices in the customs accounts show) (Zupko 151-4) 165, 166
- frese* frieze, a rough woollen cloth with a nap (OED s.v. frieze n.¹) 164, 165, 168
- fryng panne*, *-s* 109
- frumentum*, *-i* wheat 84, 93, 108, 112, 169
- fungia*, *-e* dry cured fish, stockfish 85
- *lub'* the pollack, an edible North Sea fish (OED s.v. lob n.²) 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 110, 111
- *myddelle* (*middelle*) mid-sized 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 110, 111
- furs, skins, hides see *armyn*, *bever*, *bogie*, *calabire*, *catte*, *elk skyn*, *ficchew*, *foyne*, *fox*, *gray*, *hyde*, *lambe*, *mynk*, *otter*, *pellis*, *peltrie*, *shanke*, *tavelyn*
- fustian* cloth made with a flax warp and a cotton weft 85, 88, 89, 95, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163
- , *Myllene* manufactured in Milan 151, 157
- *Napalles* manufactured in Naples 161
- G —
- galbanum*, *-i* gum resin obtained certain Persian species of *Ferula*, used medically (OED s.v. galbanum) 151
- galypott*, *-es* (*gallipott*, *-es*) a small earthen glazed pot, especially one used by apothecaries for ointments and medicines (OED s.v. gallipot) 90, 105, 158, 161
- galle*, *-s* gall, the excrescence produced on trees, especially the oak, by the action of insects, chiefly of the genus *Cynips*. Oak-galls are largely used in the manufacture of ink and tannin, as well as in dyeing and in medicine (OED s.v. gall n.³) 152
- gaudies de latone* one of the larger and more ornamental beads placed between the decades of 'aves' in a rosary (OED s.v. gaud n.¹), here made of latten 102
- geat* (*gett*) jet, a hard compact black form of lignite, capable of receiving a brilliant polish (OED s.v. jet n.¹ and a.) 90, 102, 152, 156
- gynger* ginger, a spice 152
- gynger brede* gingerbread, a kind of plain cake, compounded with treacle, and highly flavoured 105, 106, 152
- girdille*, *-s* belt (see also *zona*) 87
- , *parvus* small 90
- , *Frenssh* of French manufacture 102
- girthwebbe* woven material of which girths (for horses) are made 99
- glass*, *-es* drinking vessels made of glass or other material (since counted in dozens, gross) 150, 152, 155, 157
- , *gret* large glasses 158
- glew* glue 152
- glove*, *-s* (*glov*, *-is*) glove 147, 148, 150, 158
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 98, 156
- gold balaunce*, *-s* scales for weighing gold (OED s.v. gold¹ 9) 86
- gomme armonyak* gum of Ammon, a gum-resin, of peculiar small and bitterish taste, the inspissated juice of an umbelliferous plant (*Dorema Ammoniacum*) found wild from North Africa to India, employed in medicine and as a cement (OED s.v. ammoniac a. and n. 2) 84
- gonne powder* (*goun powder*) 104, 149
- goode*, *-s* gode, a cloth measure for Welsh cloth (4½ ft.) (Zupko 170-1) 165, 166, 167, 168
- gorgette*, *-s* a piece or armor for the throat (OED s.v. gorget¹) 149
- gossehauk*, *-es* goshawk, a large, short-winged hawk (OED s.v. goshawk) 92, 103
- grain see *frumentum*
- granum*, *garbell de* the capsules of *Amomum Meleguetta* of Western Africa (cf. cardamom b), used as a spice and in medicine (OED s.v. grain n.¹ 4), a kind of spice from West Africa, guinea grains (*Amomum meleguetta*) (Stieda, Venice 102, Latham, Dictionary, s.v. granum 4),

- here 'garble', i.e. refuse, extraneous matter 168
- granum*, -i (*grayn*, -ez) the Kermes or scarlet grain, used to dye cloth scarlet 94, 108, 149
- , *pulver* in powdered form 94
- grate*, -s grater, an instrument with a rough indented surface used for grating or rasping; especially a kitchen utensil, having a rasping surface formed by punching holes which raise protuberances, and used for grating ginger, nutmegs, etc. (OED s.v. *grater*¹) 105
- gray* (*grey*) winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224) 153
- , *cours* of low quality 101
- *fyn(e)* of high quality 110, 116
- *tawed* 160
- gros* a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 86, 87, 88, 90, 98, 99, 102, 105, 109, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 163
- , *magnus* great gross (= 12 gross) (Zupko 173-4, OED s.v. *gross* n.³) 154
- gualdum*, -i woad, a dyestuff 85, 94, 96, 97, 101, 104, 109, 114, 115, 161
- H —
- hachette*, -s hatchet 102
- halywater stokk*, -es a holy-water stoup or basin (OED s.v. *holy water* 2) 105
- hamer*, -s hammer 163
- hamper*, -s a large basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 105, 106, 152
- hamper*, -s as an article of commerce 92, 163
- handbrome*, -s 148
- harp string*, -es (*harpistryng*, -es) 148, 153
- hatte*, -s hat 88, 160
- *de cerico* made of silk 91
- *cum short thromys* made with short thrums, the ends of the warp-threads left unwoven and attached to the loom when the web is cut off; waste threads of yarn; tuft, tassel or fringe of threads at the edge of a piece of cloth (OED s.v. *thrum* n.²) 160
- , *Bruges* manufactured in Bruges 98
- hatwolle* (coarse) wool for making hats 85
- hemp(e)* hemp (see also *canabis*) 87, 89, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 154, 163
- hides see furs
- hyde*, -s 115, 117
- , *drie* 115
- , *buff* a very stout kind of leather made of ox-hide, dressed with oil, and having a characteristic fuzzy surface, and a dull whitish-yellow color (OED s.v. *buff* n.² 2a) 153
- hylt*, -es *pro swerdes* the handle of a sword (OED s.v. *hilt* n. 1a) 159
- hogghede* a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 87, 88, 89, 98, 99, 106, 154, 159, 164
- hoke*, -s hook 151
- hokend*, -es attested in the Book of Rates (Willan 33) 151
- holebard*, -es a military weapon, especially in use during the 15th and 16th centuries; a kind of combination of spear and battle-axe, consisting of a sharp-edged blade ending in a point, and a spear-head, mounted on a handle five to seven feet long (OED s.v. *halberd*) 159
- hornys* see *inkhornes*
- horn*, -es *for crosbowes* exact meaning unknown 106
- hoppes* (*hops*) hops 89, 90, 92, 101, 102, 104, 148, 152, 154, 159, 161, 163, 164
- hors bell*, -es (OED s.v. *horse* n. 27c) 105
- hors comb*, -es horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses (OED s.v. *horse-comb*, *comb* n.¹ 1b) 88, 98
- horsgirth*, -es girth for a horse (OED s.v. *girth* n.¹) 87
- horsmane comb*, -es an instrument for combing a horse's mane (OED s.v. *mane* n. 4) 99
- household goods see *absye*, *ax*, *bal(l)ounce*, *batrie*, *bedde*, *bell*, *boss*, *botelle*, *box*, *brus(s)h*, *candel(l)abrum*, *candelstik(k)*, *carpette*, *case*, *casting glass*, *cera*, *chafing dissh*, *cheyer*, *cista*, *clavicorde*, *cofer*, *counter*, *coverlyt*, *cradille cloth*, *cross*, *crus*, *cultellus*, *cupbord*, *cutting borde*, *dogchayne*, *drinking glass*, *erthen potte*, *faucon*, *federbedde*, *fryng pan*, *glass*, *gold balaunce*, *gossehauk*, *grate*, *halywater stokk*, *hamper*, *handbrome*,

harp string, hors bell, hors comb, horsgirth, horsmane comb, image, inkhorn, knyve, ladele, lantern, liber, loking glass, lokke, lute, lut(e) string, napkyn, nedille, nisus, padlokke, pannus depictus, papir, papir depictus, pecten, penner, pyn case, pipe, pix, pleying cardes, pleying tabille, potte, premer, press, quylt, rasour, rubber, rubing brussh, sack bell, salt saler, shetes, shovelle, syssours, syve, sope, spektakylles, sponne, swanne quylle, tabille cloth, tabula depicta, tasselle, thymbulle, tykke, towell(e), tray, trencher, twyne threde, vas electri

– I (Y as vowel) –

image, -s (ymage, -s) images of pity (approximately 16th cent.), printed images showing the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns, with a caption promising that contemplation of the image in the right frame of mind would grant time off in purgatory (Peter Blayley) 150, 151
 — *carved* made of carved wood 90, 105
 —, *parvus, carved* small 104
 — *in panno depicta* on cloth 104
 —, *magna, in panno depicta* large 104
 — *in pargamento depicta* on parchment 104
Imperling, -es cloth of Ypres manufacture 109
 —, *cours* of low quality 101
 industrial, artisanal goods see *all blade, allhafi, alom, ambre, ax, barrell borde, bast, be(e)des, bed(e)stone, bell, bellowes, byse, bodkyn, borde, brymstone, bristille, brus(s)h, bultellum, canabis, canne, carde, cepa moltonis, cera, cinis, clapholt, clavus, cop(p)eros, cotton, cruylle, cultellus, cusschon cloth, dele, dere horn, eastrich fethers, felte, filum, Flemysh tyl, forpex, galypott, galle, gaudies, geat, girthwebbe, glew, gold balaunce, hachette, hamer, hatwolle, hemp(e), hylt, hoke, hoppes, inkylle, yvery, knyve, ladele, lana, lyming, linum, litmose, mantelle, messing plate, mortar, musk ball, nedille, oynet sede, oleum, pakthrede, papir, perser, pynn(e), pynsours, pluma, pomylle, pott as(s)hes,*

potte, pouch(e) ring, purs(e) lyming, rap oleum, ryvet, rodde, rosen, salpeter, saw, seecolis, sericum, sheres, sherman sheres, shettyle, shovelle, syssours, syve, sope, sparre, spere stave, Spruce bord, sterch, swan fethur, teinte, thymbulle, torneselle, towe, trane, twyne threde, vitrum, waynscot, wyer, wolle carde, yerne
inkylle (inkille, ynkelle) a kind of linen tape, the linen thread or yarn from which inkle is manufactured (usually unwrought inkle) (OED s.v. inkle) 151, 152, 153, 154, 156
inkhorn, -(e)s (horn, -ys) 87, 88, 106, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157
yvery (ivery) ivory 90, 105, 108, 147

– J –

jasper, -s jasper, an opaque variety of colored quartz, usually reddish, yellow or brown (OED s.v. jasper n.¹) 150
javelyn, -s a light spear (OED s.v. javelin n.) 159
 — *staves* 109
 — *staves cum heddes* with the head attached 158
 — *sine hedes* without the head 158
 jewels and precious stones see *jasper, perl*

– K –

kerpettes see *carpettes*
kersey albus a kind of coarse narrow cloth, woven from long wool and usually ribbed (originally produced in Kersey in Suffolk) (OED s.v. kersey), here undyed 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
 — *coloratus* dyed 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
kylderkyn cask for fish, beverages etc.; also a measure of capacity for such wares (15–18 gallons) (MED s.v. kilderkin), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 152
kyppe, -s (kype, -s) a measure of quantity for furs, a bundle of hides (OED kip n.¹) 112
kyveele, kyve elis see *anguilla*
knyve, -s knife (see also *cultellus*) 90, 100, 105
 —, *Almayne* of German manufacture 104

- L -

lace, -s a string or cord serving to draw together opposite edges (chiefly of articles of clothing, as bodices, stays, boots and shoes) by being passed in and out through eyelet-holes (or over hooks, studs, etc.) and pulled tight (OED s.v. lace n.) 87

ladele, -s (*ladylle*, -s) 164

—, *ferri* made of iron 156

lambe, *blak* black lambfell 112

—, *white* white lambfell 112

lana, -e wool 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 249

— *vocata lookes* the lowest class of remnants of wool after the removal of the fleece, consisting of the shortest wool, coming from the legs and belly of the sheep, *lana fracta* (OED s.v. lock, n.¹ 2) (exported) 70, 81

—, *easnach* meaning unknown (but the text is much faded and the reading uncertain) 152

lantern, -es 93, 102

lapdannum, -i a name for various preparations in which opium was the main ingredient (Latham, Word-List s.v. ladanum, laudanum; OED s.v. laudanum) 167

last, -es measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 148, 150, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164

— *parve bande* a last consisting of (12) barrels of small girth 85

— as a packing unit for liquid goods (probably consisting of 12 barrels) 87

last a measure of hides 200 pieces (20 dickers) 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 143, 144, 188, 244, 245, 246, 247, 250

latone pro libris meaning unknown 101

leather goods see *bakke corii*, *corium*, *rede las(s)he*, *rubeum lether*

lemon, -s 97

liber, -bri *impressatus* printed book 87, 88, 89, 101, 106, 107, 109, 150

lyning lining of a garment, purse, pouch (MED s.v. lining(e ger.) 154

linum, -i flax 85, 86, 89, 109, 110, 115, 116, 117, 151

litmose litmus, a blue pigment; also the lichens from which the pigment is obtained (MED s.v. litmose) 84, 97

loking glass, -es mirror made of glass 87, 90, 104, 156, 157

—, *greet* large 90

—, *parvus* small 88

lokke, -s lock 163

—, *parvus* small 105

—, *henging* padlock (OED s.v. hanging ppl. a. 6) 150

loves sugre see *sugre*

Lukes ferrum, -i iron from Lièges (MED s.v. Lukes n. & adj.) 89, 102, 155, 161, 163

lute, -s lute, a stringed musical instrument, much in vogue from the 14th to the 17th centuries, the strings of which are struck with the fingers of the right hand and stopped on the frets with those of the left (OED s.v. lute n.¹) 106, 156

—, *parvus* small 163

lut(e) string, -es 147, 163

- M -

mace, -s (*masis*) a spice consisting of the dried outer covering of the nutmeg (OED s.v. mace n.² 1) 149

mader madder, a dye-stuff 89, 101, 102, 106, 109, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162

mantelle, -s (*mantylle*, -s) mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a

- fur lining, usually (by the 15th century) of a standard size (Veale, 220)
- *foynez* made of the fur of the stone marten (Veale 219) 153
- *fox* made of fox skins 89, 160
- *shankes* made of the skins from the legs of the animal and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217) 89
- mark* a unit of quantity (20 pieces) for shears, scissors (Cobb 182), here of compasses 105
- mast* (*mask*) a unit of weight for gold and silver thread, equivalent to 2½ lb. troy (OED s.v. *mast* n.3), here of amber 88, 150
- maunde* maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particularly of wheat (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. *maund* n.¹), but here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 101, 105, 106, 108, 150, 152, 154, 157, 161
- medicinal use see *argel*, *armonyac*, *bede* (*pomaunder*), *cene*, *coliquyntida*, *galbanum*, *galle*, *gomme armonyak*, *granum*, *lapdannum*, *musk ball*, *turmeryk*, *venecreke*, *vynstone*, *winstone*
- meise*, -s a measure of weight, here only of copper. However, a *mese* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific weight 85, 111
- mele* meal 85
- messing plate* probably brass (Ger. *Messing*) plate, since the importer is from Cologne 106, 109
- metals and ores see *brymstone*, *copper*, *ferrum*, *Lukes ferrum*, *messing plate*, *osemondas*, *plumbum*, *stannum*, *stele*
- metalware see *all blade*, *andlette*, *ax*, *back*, *batrie*, *bell*, *bodkyn*, *brist*, *chafing dissh*, *clavus*, *cultellus*, *dag(g)er*, *forpex*, *fryng pan*, *gaudies*, *gorgette*, *grate*, *hachette*, *hamer*, *holebard*, *javelyn*, *knyve*, *ladele*, *perser*, *pynn(e)*, *pynsours*, *rasour*, *revete Almene*, *sack bell*, *sallette*, *saw*, *sheres*, *sherman sheres*, *shovelle*, *syssours*, *syve*, *skull*, *splynt*, *stomacher*, *swerd blade*, *vas electri*, *wyer*
- mynk*, -es the fur of the mink (see also *pellis*) 110, 117
- morter*, -s mortar, a vessel of hard material having a cup-shaped cavity in which ingredients are pounded with a pestle (OED s.v. *mortar* n.¹) 164
- musical instruments see household goods
- musk ball*, -es a receptacle for musk, an odoriferous, reddish-brown substance, secreted in a gland or sack by the male musk-deer; it has a very powerful and enduring odor and is used as the basis of many perfumes, as well as in medicine (OED s.v. *musk*, *muskball*) 156, 157

- N -

- napkyn*, -s 89, 103, 151, 152, 153, 160
- , *damask* made of damask, a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. *damask* II.3) 106
- , *diaper* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. *diaper*) 90, 105
- *diaper cours* of low quality 90, 97, 106
- nedille*, -s (*nedulle*, -s, *nedylle*, -s) needle for sewing 148, 150, 153, 156
- nest*, -es a set of similar objects, especially of such as are contained in the same receptacle (OED s.v. *nest* 6a) 84, 92, 97, 107, 115, 116, 117, 163
- nisus*, -i hawk or sparrow-hawk (Latham Word List s.v. *nisus*) 85, 91, 115
- nuts see *al(l)mo(u)nd*
- nutmyg* nutmeg, a spice 167

- O -

- oynet sede* shallot seed (Latham, Word-List s.v. *oinonetta*) 108, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157
- oleum*, -i oil 87, 95, 98, 149, 161, 162, 163
- olyve*, -z olive 152
- onyon*, -s onion (see also *cepa*) 97, 110

orchelle orchil, a red or violet dye prepared from certain lichens, especially *Roccella tintoria* (OED s.v. orchil) 97
ores oars 92
orenge, -s 94, 99, 111, 114, 159
osemond osmund, a superior quality of iron formerly imported from the Baltic regions, in very small bars or rods (OED s.v. osmund¹) 85, 86, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117
otemele oatmeal 115
otter, -s the fur of the otter 93, 168

- P -

paccus, -i a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 87, 99, 100
 — as a packing unit (measure?) of Cologne thread 107
 — as a measure of flax of definite size 85, 110, 115, 116
 —, *dimidius* half pack, as a measure of flax of definite size 116, 117
 — as a measure of Prussian yarn 115, 117
paccus, -i a packing unit for cloth. However, a pack was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific size 85, 90, 91, 102, 111
 —, *dimidius* half pack of cloth (of a specific size) 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 96, 98, 99, 111, 116
 —, *parvus* small pack of cloth (of a specific size) 90
pakette, -s (*paket*) a small pack, as a packing unit for dry goods (not cloth) of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 88, 99
 —, *parvus* small 87, 109
 packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bag*, *bala*, *balette*, *barellus*, *basket*, *box*, *bundellus*, *but(t)*, *cage*, *casa*, *cista*, *cofer*, *coffyn*, *corff*, *dolium*, *fadellus*, *fatt*, *flaskette*, *hamper*, *hogghede*, *kylderkyn*, *maunde*, *meise*, *paccus*, *pakette*, *pipa*, *poke*, *pokett*, *punchon*, *rolla*, *saccus*, *serplerus*, *straw*, *tabille*, *trusse*
padlokke, -s 105
pakthrede (*pakfilum*, -i, *pacfilum*, -i) pack thread 109, 152, 162
pane, -s a package or bundle of furs or hides containing 100 skins (= mantle) (OED s.v. pane, n.²) 88, 93, 112, 113, 160
 —, *parvus* small 93
pannus, -i *sine grano* cloth without grain 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
 — *strictus albus* white narrowcloth 165, 166
 — *Bridgewater* a woollen cloth named after Bridgwater, its original place of manufacture (OED s.v. bridgewater) 168, 169
 — *Northern* manufactured in the north of England 165, 168, 169
pannus, -i *depictus* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (pen-tice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) 90, 101, 103, 105, 109, 151, 157
paper, -s a unit of measure for buckram 153, 156, 157, 162
papir (*paper*) paper 86, 87, 98, 99, 102, 150, 156, 157
 —, *niger* 'black' paper, cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. paper n.) 89, 101, 109, 150, 152, 155, 158, 164
 — *de Janua* (*paper Geane*) letter-quality paper of Genoese manufacture 94, 95, 96, 97
papir depictus printed paper, probably woodcuts (thus E122/194/24 m 7d & E122/194/25 m 8d); cf. however *ibid.* m 11 (*paper depicti*) and m 10 (*paynted paper*) 86, 88
pecia, -e a measure of battry 89, 106, 109
 —, *dimidia* half, as a measure of battry 89
 — as a measure of raisins, figs 94, 95, 99, 111, 114
 — as a measure of rosin 96
 — as a measure of tin 165, 168
pecten, -inis comb 87, 88, 99
 — *cours* of low quality 88
 —, *parvus* small 87
pellis, -is the skin of an animal
 —, *auri* a prepared animal membrane employed to separate the leaves of gold-foil during the operation of beating (OED s.v. goldbeater 1.b) 156

- *bogie fyne* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. *budge sb.*¹; Veale 217-8), here of high quality 93
- *bovium* ox skins 117
- *bovis salsata* salted 143, 144, 245
- *coloris* meaning unknown 88
- *cuniculorum stage* rabbit skins, taken out of season 168
- , *Frensshe* from France 86
- *Hispanie* from Spain 93, 94
- *de kidde* the skin of a young roe-deer during its first year (OED s.v. *kid n.*¹ 1b) 167
- *lanuta* woolfell 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 77, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 249
- *mynkes* fur of the mink 93
- *morkin*, -s skin of an animal dead by disease or accident (OED s.v. *morkin*¹) 168
- *oter*, -s (*otter*) fur of the otter 112, 116
- *ovium* sheep pelts 117
- *pergameni* sheets of parchment 87
- , *rubea* reddish-brown squirrel skins from Central Europe (Veale 225) 156
- *seales* seal skins 117
- *vitulorum tannata* tanned calfskin 165, 166
- peltrie* (*peltry*) 110, 112, 116, 117
- penner*, -s (*pennar*, -s) pen-case (see also *pyncase*) 87, 106, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157
- pepir* see *piper*
- perl*, -es *counterfet* 90
- perser*, -s, *parvus* an instrument for piecing or boring holes, e.g. auger, awl, gimlet, stiletto, etc. (OED s.v. *piercer*), here small 87
- piche* pitch (see also *pix*, *piccis*) 84
- pilum*, *i* bolt of a cross-bow (Latham, Word-List s.v. *pilum*) 105
- pymperere*, *pymper elis* see *anguilla*
- pyncase*, -s pen-case (see also *penner*) 106
- pynn(e)*, -s (*pynne*, -z, *pyn*, -ys) (metal) pin 90, 150, 153, 154, 156
- , Flemish (*pynns*) of Flemish manufacture 152, 156
- pynsours* pincers, a tool for tightly grasping or nipping anything, consisting of two limbs pivoted together, forming a pair of jaws with a pair of handles or levers by which they can be pressed tightly together (OED s.v. *pincers n.pl.*) 102
- pipa*, -e pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 86, 87, 89, 98, 105, 106, 155
- pipa*, -e a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hoggeshedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure of wine 158
- a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hoggeshedes* and ½ of a *dolium* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure (and packing unit) for liquid goods (not wine) 98, 149, 161, 164, 167
- pipe*, -s single tube wind instrument; organ-pipe; bagpipes (OED s.v. *pipe n.*¹ 1a, 1d) 90, 154
- piper*, -eris (*pepir*) pepper, a spice 149, 153, 156, 162
- pirum*, -i pear 93
- piscis*, -is fish 105, 115, 148, 160, 161, 163
- , *cole* a fish (*Merlangus* or *Pollachius carbonarius*, or *Gadus virens*), allied to the cod, so called from the dusky pigment which tinges its skin, and soils the fingers like moist coal. Found in the Northern Seas, and caught for food. In the U.S. called pollock. (OED s.v. *coal-fish*) 105, 110
- *de Nova Terra* fish from Newfoundland 93, 95, 98, 114
- , *stapille* fresh, unsalted fish not thoroughly cured, green fish (OED s.v. *staple fish*) 97
- pix*, *piccis* pitch (see also *piche*) 115, 116

- pix*, *-es* the vessel in which the host of the sacrament is reserved (OED s.v. *pyx* 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 102
- plates pro cellariis* meaning unknown 86
- pleying cardes* playing cards 87, 98
- pleying tabille*, *-s* (*playing*) a table with a playing board inlaid on its surface (Flavin/Jones 956) 88, 115
- , *parvus* small 86
- pluma*, *-e* feather 84, 85, 92, 111, 151, 163
- plumbum*, *-i* lead 165, 166
- poke* (*pooke*, *-s*) a packing unit for wool of no particular weight 22, 35, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 197, 199, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 220, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242
- poke* a packing unit for dry goods (not hops) of no particular size 84, 85, 92
- poke*, *-s* as a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) 89, 101, 102, 104, 161
- pokett*, *-es* (*poket*, *pocket*) small *poke*, as a packing unit for wool of no particular weight 4, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 120, 122, 124, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 204, 212, 213, 214, 215, 220, 222, 225, 226, 227, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 241, 242, 243, 244
- pokette*, *-s* small *poke*, as a measure of hops 89, 90, 148, 152, 154, 159, 164
- pomegarnade*, *-s* pomegranate 94, 95, 99
- pomylle*, *-s pro swerdes* an ornamental knob terminating the hilt of a sword, dagger etc. (OED s.v. *pommel* n. 3) 159
- pomum*, *-i* apple 93, 107, 111, 112, 114, 148, 161
- pott as(s)hes* (*potas(s)h*, *-es*) potash (see also *cinis*) 117
- potte*, *-s* 152
- , *stone*, *cum covers* pots, made of stoneware, with covers 105
- pouch*, *-ez* (*pouch*, *-es*, *pouch*, *-is*) pouch or purse as an article of commerce 162
- , *parvus* small 90
- , *ledder* made of leather 164
- pouch(e) ring*, *-es* a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. *pouch-ring*) 86, 87, 88, 98, 148, 153, 155
- premer*, *-s*, *parvus* a printed prayer book for the use of the laity (OED s.v. *primer* n.¹ 1, 2a), here small 88
- press*, *-es*, *parvus* a cabinet, chest etc. for books, clothes etc. (MED s.v. *presse* (n) 7), here small 101
- prune*, *-s* 87, 88, 89, 98, 99
- punchon* a large cask for liquids, fish etc., specifically one of a definite capacity (wine = 1 hogshead or ¼ tun), here a packing unit for dry goods of no particular shize 98
- punctus*, *-i* a tagged lace or cord of twisted yarn, silk or leather for attaching the hose to the doublet, lacing a bodice and fastening various parts of clothing (OED s.v. *point sb.*¹ II.5) 150
- , *Flemysh* of Flemish manufacture 154
- purse*, *-s* (*purce*, *-s*, *purc*, *-ys*) purse, a small pouch or bag of leather or other flexible material, used for carrying money on the person; originally a small bag drawn together at the mouth with a thong or strings (OED s.v. *purse* n. 1a) 102, 105, 149, 152, 155, 156, 157
- , *childer* child's purse 88
- , *de cerico* silk purse 91
- , *lok* purse with a lock 106
- , *parvus lok* small 89
- , *Flemyshe*, *broudred* of Flemish manufacture, embroidered 90
- , *velvet* velvet purse 105, 108
- purs(e) lynyng*, *-es* lining for a purse 88, 98

— Q —

- quaylle*, *-s* quails (live birds) 112
- quarterium*, *-i* a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 84, 93, 108, 112, 169
- as a measure of figs 111

- quylt*, -es 109, 153
quintallus, -i hundredweight, the usual measure of wax 85, 86, 92, 100, 102, 107, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118
quintallus, -i hundredweight, a measure of dry goods (not wax) 97
quyshyn tela, *pannus* see *cusshon cloth*
- R -
- racemum*, -i raisin 94, 95, 99, 114
rap oleum, -i rape-seed oil 161
rakke, -s a windlass or winch for bending the crossbow (OED s.v. rack n.³ 3) (see also *crossbow*) 106
rasour, -s (*raser*, -s) razor 90, 101, 105, 157
rede las(s)he (*rubeum*) red leather, cordovan 106, 151, 154, 156
reme, -s (*rem*, -ys) measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 86, 87, 98, 99, 150, 156, 157
ribande, -s (*rybonde*, -s, *rybande*, -s) ribbon 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155
—, *albus* white in color 154
ring, -es a coil of wire, equivalent to ½ cwt 104
ryse rice 154, 157
ryvet, -s rivet, a short nail or bolt for fastening together metal plates or the like, the headless end of which is beaten out after insertion (OED s.v. rivet n.1 1a) 154
revete, -s, *Almene* (*ryvettes*) a kind of light armor, first used in Germany, in which great flexibility was obtained by overlapping plates sliding on rivets (OED s.v. 'almain'-rivets) 148, 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, 161
rodde, -s 92, 108, 112, 148
rolla, -e (*roll*, -ys) a packing unit for (foreign) cloth and (domestic) frieze. Note that a *rolla* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and a standard length and breadth of cloth 85
rolla, -e as a measure of beaver pelts 107
— as a measure of buckram 150, 156, 157, 162
rosen rosin 96, 154, 168
rubber, -s a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED rubber, n.¹ I.1.a) 109
rubing brussh, -is a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED rubber, n.¹ I.1.a) 156
rubeum lether red leather 154
- S -
- saccus*, -i as a unit of weight for wool (364 lb.) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 249
saccus, -i sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 85, 92, 97, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 111, 151, 154, 155, 157, 163
sack bell, -es possibly sacring bell, a small bell rung at the elevation of the host, a bell rung to announce a death (OED sacring, bell n.¹ 2) 153
saffron (see also *crocus*) 151
say, -es (*say*, -ez, *saye*) a cloth of fine texture resembling serge (OED s.v. say n.¹) 98, 109, 147, 153, 157
sayntt a kind of silken cloth, often embroidered with gold or silver thread (MED s.v. samit(e n.)) 160
sal, *salis* (*salt*) salt 95, 105, 108, 114, 148, 149, 150, 161, 163
— *albus* white salt 112
—, *Baye* Bay salt, from the Baye de Bourgneuf 150
salpeter saltpeter 149
sallette, -s (*sollette*, -s) salette, in medieval armor, a light globular head-piece, either with or without a vizor, and without a

- crest, the lower part curving outwards behind (OED s.v. *sallet*; MED s.v. *salette*) 149, 154, 160
- salt saler*, -s salt-cellar (Cobb 185, OED s.v. *salt* n.¹ 7a) 106
- samon* salmon, an edible fish 93
- sanders* sandalwood, used as a dye and a spice (MED s.v. *saundre*; OED s.v. *sandalwood*) 152
- sarge*, -s *cours* a woollen fabric, before the 16th century mentioned chiefly as material for hangings, bed-covers etc. (OED s.v. *serge*), here of low quality 109
- sattyn*, (*sattyn*, *satten*) satin 90, 91, 93, 99, 153, 154, 155, 160
- , *crymsen* dyed crimson 91
- , *rede* red in color 91
- , *tinsell* (*tynsell* *sattyn*) made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold or silver thread or by brocading with such thread (Willan 52 *satten* called *Tinsel with Golde*; OED s.v. *tinsel* n.³ and a.) 148, 149
- *figur* with (embroidered) figures 91
- *figur cum floribus auri* with flowers embroidered in gold thread 91
- , *Bryges* (*Bruges*, *Breges*) made in Bruges 149, 153, 154, 157
- *Sipers* made in Cyprus 147, 153, 157, 161
- saw*, -es 105
- scok* a counting unit, consisting of 60 pieces (OED s.v. *shock* n.²) 115, 116
- seecolis* mineral coal ('coal' in the ordinary modern sense) as distinguished from charcoal (OED s.v. *sea-coal* 2a) 156
- sendalle* sendal, a thin, rich silken material; garment of this material; of silk (OED s.v. *sendal*) 149, 157
- sercennette*, -s *sarsenet*, a very fine and soft silk fabric made both plain and twilled (OED s.v. *sarsenet*, *sarcenet*) 91, 93
- serplerus*, -i (*sarplerus*, -i) *sarpler*, a bale of wool, but of no particular weight 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243
- servicia*, -e ale 166, 167, 168, 169
- *egra* vinegar made of ale 164
- sericum*, -i *curtum* (*cericum*, -i, *siricum*, -i) short-stapled silk 89, 90, 91, 96, 98, 102, 154, 155, 155, 156, 157, 161
- *longum* long-stapled silk 91, 107
- *long crude* long-stapled silk of low quality 150
- *tinctum* died silk 150
- *Paris* manufactured in Paris 90, 102, 154
- serse*, -s, *parvus* meaning unknown 114
- shanke*, -s fur obtained from the legs of animals, especially kids, goats or sheep, and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217; OED s.v. *shank* n. 2) 93
- sheres* (*scheris*) shears 90, 105, 150
- sherman sheres* (*sharmen sherys*) shears for the use of shearmen 87, 160
- shetes* sheets for a bed 162
- shettylle* shuttle, an instrument used in weaving for passing the thread of the weft to and fro from one edge of the cloth to the other between the threads of the warp (OED s.v. *shuttle* n.¹ 2.a) 160
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *compase*, *dyalle*, *ores*, *piche*, *pix*, *sparre*, *tarre*
- shirt*, -es shirt 108
- , *gaderid* (*gadered*) drawn together (OED s.v. *gather* n.¹ 2a) 89, 103
- , *playn* 89
- shovelle*, -s 93
- sinamom* cinnamon, a spice 156
- singe*, -s meaning unknown 157
- Sypirs* (*Sypers*) one of several textile fabrics originally imported from or through Cyprus, especially a piece of black cypress lawn, a light, transparent material, used as kerchief or hat-band, in sign of mourning (OED s.v. *cypress*³) 91, 108

- sirrop* syrup 149
syssours scissors 87
syve, -s sieve, a utensil consisting of a circular frame with a finely meshed or perforated bottom, used to separate the coarser from the finer particles of any loose material, or as a strainer for liquids (OED s.v. sieve n.) 102
 skins see furs
skull, -es a skull-cap, a close-fitting head-piece as a piece of armor (OED s.v. skull n.¹ 3) 156
sollettes see *sallettes*
sope (*soop*) soap 89, 92, 101, 102, 104, 109, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 158, 163, 164
sotularis, -is shoe 164, 167
sparre, -s (*sparres*) one of the common rafters of a roof; a pole or piece of timber of some length and moderate thickness; nautical: the general term for all masts, yards, booms, gaffs etc. (OED s.v. spar n.¹) 84, 149
spectakylles (*spectacules*) spectacles, eyeglasses 88, 102
sperre, -s spear 93
sperre stave, -s *sine capitibus* staves for making spears, but without the heads 85
 spices, herbs see *alleum*, *aunesede*, *caper*, *clovez*, *crocus*, *gynger*, *granum*, *mace*, *nutmyg*, *piper*, *saffron*, *sanders*, *sinamom*, *venecreke*
splynt, -es one of the plates or strips of overlapping metal of which certain portions of medieval armor were sometimes composed (especially for protecting the elbows) (OED s.v. splint) 149
spone, -s *de box* spoon made of box wood 90
Spruce bord, -es boards from Prussia 85
stamyn a coarse cloth of worsted; in later use (from 1440) a kind of woollen or worsted cloth for outer garments, curtains etc. (OED s.v. stamin) 98
stannum, -i *Cornubie* tin from Cornwall 165, 166
 — *Devonie* tin from Devon 168
stele steel 100, 104, 106, 109
sterch starch 164, 165
stomacher, -s *de scarlet* a waistcoat or peccoral of mail; a kind of waistcoat worn by men (OED *stomacher*¹), here made of (with?) scarlet cloth 108
stone a unit of weight (14 lb.) 115, 116
straw, -es straw, a packing unit for wax of no particular weight or size 85, 86, 92, 100, 107, 110, 111, 116, 117
 —, *dimidius* half straw 85, 86, 92, 110, 111, 115, 116
streight cloth narrowcloth 85
stubele, *stubelis* see *anguilla*
stururgeon sturgeon, a fish 85, 92, 110, 111
suckade fruit preserved in sugar, either candied or in syrup 159
sugor (*suger*, *ugre*) sugar 149
 — *candy* (*sugor*; *candi*) 106, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 164
 —, *loves* (*lovez*) sugar-loaf 94, 159
swan fethur, -s 158
swanne quylle, -s 110
swerd blade, -s sword blade 94
- T —
- tabille*, -s as a packing unit for chamlets 89, 98
tabille cloth, -es, *damask* (*tabyl*) made of damask 90
 —, *diaper* (table cloth, made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamondwise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 103, 105, 106, 152
tabula, -e *depicta* (*table*, *tabul(l)e*, -s) a votive tablet (OED s.v. table 3) 101, 104, 161
 —, *magna*, *imagry* large 157
 — *mydyl sort* mid-sized 157
 —, *parva*, *depicta* small 157
taffata taffeta, a plain-woven, glossy silk material (OED s.v. taffeta A n. a) 93
tapessery (*tapstry*) tapestry, carpet, hanging, figured cloth (OED s.v. tapestry) 102, 159, 162
 —, *cours* of low quality 150
tapis a kind of cloth worked with artistic designs in colours, used as a curtain,

- table-cloth, carpet, or the like (OED s.v. tapis n.) 150
- tarre* tar 116
- tasselle*, -s tercel (tiercel), the male of the peregrine falcon which is smaller and less adapted to falconry (OED s.v. tercel) 91, 92, 103, 160
- tavelyn*, -s skins of legs of black budge (Veale 217) 89, 93, 98
- tela*, -e cloth of foreign manufacture 154
- tela* by characteristic
- *alba* white in color 87, 98, 149, 160, 162
 - *alba Normandy* manufactured in Normandy 93
 - *auri* cloth of gold 148
 - *auri cours* of low quality 91
 - *nigra* black in color 153, 156
 - , *raw* unfinished cloth (MED s.v. rau(e adj. 2b) 149, 152
- tela* by place of manufacture
- *Brabande* from Brabant 102, 108, 109, 112, 151, 153, 157, 163
 - *Brabande, niger* black in color 162
 - *Brusselle (Bruselles, Brysel(l)e, Bryssel(e), Bresell)* from Brussels 97, 104, 106, 109, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 164
 - *Bryselles, raw* unfinished (MED s.v. rau(e adj. 2b) 153
 - *Cameryk* from Cambray in Flanders 103, 106
 - *Dornyk(k)es* from Doornik 109, 151, 152, 153
 - *Flemysh* from Flanders 103, 108
 - *Gentis(s)he (Gent)* from Ghent 103, 153
 - *hedlaken* made of Werg (refuse) (Pitz 550) 85, 92, 111
 - *Holande (Hol(l)ond(e), Halond)* from Holland 86, 90, 97, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164
 - *Mynsters* from Münster in Westphalia 158
 - *pighling* clearly cloth of inner-German origin. Since it was exported from Hamburg — *tho der ßee* —, it must have come from somewhere on or close to the river Elbe (Pitz No. 86, p. 62 (1480), No. 246 § 266, p. 248 (1606)), but nothing more is known 85
- *Sultwich* from Salzwedel 85, 86, 91, 92, 111
- tela*, -e *lini* linen cloth 84, 92, 109, 163
- teinte*, -s *de frese* tent made of frese 164
- tymber* timber, a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 101, 110, 112, 116, 117, 153, 160
- thymbulle*, -s 154
- tykke*, -s tick, the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16th century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. tick n.²) 97
- tony* a scombroid fish of the genus *Orcynus*, especially the common tunny, *O. thynnus*, which has been fished from ancient times in the Mediterranean and Atlantic; it is one of the largest of food-fishes, often reaching a length of ten feet (OED s.v. tunny) 97
- torneselle (tornesolle)* a violet-blue or purple coloring matter obtained from the plant *Crozophora tinctoria*, used for coloring jellies, confectionery, wines etc. (OED s.v. turnsole) 150, 151
- towe* the unworked stem or fiber of flax, before it is heckled; the fiber of flax, hemp or jute prepared for spinning by some process of scutching; the shorter fibers of flax which are separated by heckling from the fine and long-stapled (OED s.v. tow n.¹ 1, 2a) 89
- towell(e)* a cloth, usually of linen or hemp, for wiping something dry, especially for wiping the hands, face, or person after washing or bathing. Also formerly more widely, including a table-napkin or other cloth used at meals (OED s.v. towel n.)
- , *damask* made of damask 90
 - *damask werk* made of damask 89
 - , *diaper (dyaper)* made of diaper, a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of 'union' or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the

- spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 97, 103, 105, 151, 152, 159, 160
- tray*, *-es* 115
- trane* train-oil, obtained by boiling the blubber of whales, especially of the right whale, formerly also applied to that obtained from seals (OED s.v. train oil) 84, 85, 86, 92, 110, 111, 116
- treacle* (*triakylle*) treacle, uncrystallized syrup produced in the process of refining sugar (OED s.v. treacle II.4.a) 106, 157
- trencher*, *-s* (*trensher*, *-s*) trencher, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. trencher¹ II.2) 93, 153, 164
- , *paynted* painted for decoration 150
- trusse* (*trus*) a bundle of things bound together, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 92, 97, 98, 102, 108, 110, 149, 160, 161
- , *parvus* small 90, 94, 106
- tuke*, *-s* canvas, such as used for an awning or canopy, but also applied to a finer fabric (OED s.v. tuke) 102, 104, 106, 108, 109
- turmeryk* the aromatic and pungent rootstock of an East Indian plant (*Curcuma longa*), or the powder made of this, used in dyeing yellow and medicinally (OED s.v. turmeric n.) 164
- twyne threde* twine 106
- U —
- ulna*, *-e* ell, measure of length (45 inches), often for English cloth (Zupko 119) 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106, 109, 111, 116, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162
- unknown see *bysilk*, *bladd*, *breten pecia*, *cadde sylk*, *cadde pece*, *coper webbe*, *hokend*, *horn*, *latone pro libris*, *plates pro cellariis*, *serse*, *singe*, *waterlagen*
- V —
- vaga*, *-e* wey, a unit of weight (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8) 162, 164, 169
- as a measure of salt (see also *waie*) 95, 105, 108, 114, 148, 149, 150
- vas*, *-is electri* pewter or latten vessels 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
- velvet* (*velutum*, *-i*) a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. velvet) 87, 88, 91, 93, 98, 102, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161
- *super velvet pirlled* velvet upon velvet (OED s.v. velvet n. II 4a quote of 1480), embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) 90
- *super velvet pirlled cum auro* velvet upon velvet (OED s.v. velvet n. II 4a quote of 1480), embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) with gold thread 91
- , *crymsen* crimson in color 91, 160
- , *crymsen*, *pirlled* crimson in color, embroidered (OED s.v. purl v.¹ 1) 91
- venecreke* (*fenecrek*) fenugreek, a leguminous plant cultivated for its seeds, which are used by farriers (also in medicine and cookery) (OED s.v. fenugreek) 94, 149
- verder*, *cours* a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED s.v. verdure), here of low quality 152
- , *lane* made of wool 152, 153
- vynstone* winestone, the deposit of crude tartar or argol found in wine-casks (OED s.v. wine n.¹ 9a) (see also *argel*, *winstone*) 89
- vinum*, *-i* wine 158, 159
- *dulce* sweet (Mediterranean) wine 149
- *Malvesey* malmsey, a strong sweet wine, originally the product of the neighborhood of Monemvasia (Napoli di Malvasia) in the Morea (OED s.v. malmsey) 96, 118
- *Reigni* Rhine wine 149, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163
- virga* a yard (3 feet) 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 98, 99, 102, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 168
- vitrum*, *-i* glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it) 84, 85, 87, 88, 98, 109
- W —
- waie* wey, a measure of weight, usually equal to twelve stone (OED s.v. waw, n.²,

- wey¹) or (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8), here of salt (see also *vaga*) 150, 163
- waynscot* (*waynscottes*) wainscot; a superior quality of oak from present-day Russia, Germany and Holland, chiefly used for fine panel-work (OED s.v. wainscot 1); also used for the making and repairing of tables, stools, cupboards (TNA: PRO, E28/91 entry on 11 Oct. 1475) 86, 100, 114, 115, 116, 117
- waterlagen* clearly some kind of cloth, but exact meaning unknown 151
- weaponry see armor and weaponry
- weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *awne*, *barellus*, *bolt*, *bunch*, *busshelle*, *but(t)*, *cast(e)*, *centena*, *centena parva*, *chalder*, *clavus*, *cloutte*, *dacra*, *deker*, *dolium*, *dossena*, *ell*, *end*, *fouldre*, *goode*, *gros*, *kyppe*, *last*, *mark*, *mast*, *meise*, *nest*, *paccus*, *pane*, *paper*, *pecia*, *pipa*, *poke*, *pokette*, *quarterium*, *quintallus*, *reme*, *ring*, *rolla*, *saccus*, *scok*, *stone*, *tymber*, *ulna*, *vaga*, *virga*, *waie*
- winstone* the deposit of crude tartar or argol found in wine-casks (OED s.v. wine n.¹ 9a) (see also *argel*, *vynstone*) 101
- wyer*, *laton* (*laten*) wire, made of latten 104, 149
- wolle carde*, *-s*, *new(e)* (*wol*) an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. card n.¹ 1 & 2), here new 87, 88
- , *old(e)* old, second-hand 87, 88
- wood, wood products see *borde*, *boustave*, *clapholt*, *cutting borde*, *dele*, *javelyn*, *pleying tabille*, *sparre*, *spere*, *spere stave*, *spone*, *Spruce bord*, *trencher*, *waynscot*
- worsted* (*worstid*) a woollen fabric 30 yards in length, originally made in a parish in Norfolk, north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*, later *Wurthstede*, *Worthsted*, made from well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple wool combed to lay the fibers parallel; single, half-double and double refer to the thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. *worsted*) 164, 165, 167, 168
- , *Seynt Omers* (*Seint*; *Tomers worstid*) manufactured in St Omer (imported) 87, 148, 150, 153, 154
- Y (as a consonant) —
- yerne*, *cours* low-quality yarn 106
- , *rawe* unfinished (MED s.v. *rau(e)* adj. 2b) 89
- , *wolle(n)* woollen yarn 103, 160
- , *Colene* manufactured in Cologne 106
- , *Spruce* manufactured in Prussia 115, 117
- Z —
- zona*, *-e* belt (see also *girdille*) 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157

INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

- Andrea de Alburgh* (skipper William Johanson) 14
Andreas de Alburgh (skipper Edward Wright) 201
Andreas de Alburgh (skipper John Baker) 132
Andreas de London' (skipper Richard Dyet) 175
Andreas de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Thomas de Oyarsavalle) 189
Andreas de Southwolde (skipper Richard Waylond) 201
Anna Boneventure de London' (skipper Nicholas Broune) 177
Anna de Alburgh (skipper John Weylond (Waylond)) 131, 204
Anna de Bryklessey (skipper Henry Benet) 18
Anna de Bryklessey (skipper John Piper (Pyper)) 13, 58, 178
Anna de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 133
Anna de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Smyth) 124
Anna de Colcestre (skipper William Fowell) 139
Anna de London' (skipper Richard Goodwyn) 120
Anna de Newhithe (skipper Peter Tirwit (Tirwyt)) 223, 233
Anna de Newhithe (skipper William Jacob) 33
Anna de Newhythe (skipper John Leche) 131
Anna de Quynburgh (skipper Thomas Parker) 241
Anna de Ratclyff (skipper William Tooly) 175
Anna de Thorpe (skipper John Poorteman) 203
Anna de Thorpe (skipper Thomas Newsham) 21
Anna de Walberswyk (skipper John Curteys) 36
Anna Gala(w)nt de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Sawyer) 29, 184
Anthonius de Briklessey (skipper John Strete) 6
Anthonius de Bryklessey (skipper John Hankyn) 50
Anthonius de Deva (skipper Petro de Ransey) 74
Antonius de Bryklessey (skipper John Strete) 127
Antonius de Bryklessey (skipper John Waren) 119
Antonius de Scarburgh (skipper Thomas More) 227
- Barbara de Bryklessey* (skipper William Crowche (Crouche)) 20, 51, 133
Barbara de Calesia (skipper John Steward) 180
Barbara de Calesia (skipper Robert Candeler) 220
Barbara de Calesia (skipper Thomas Heron) 7
Barbara de Dover (skipper James Foche) 27
Barbara de Lyn (skipper John Robyns) 173
Barbara de Maydestone (skipper Peter Turwyt) 25
Barnard ... (skipper Nicholas ..) 144
Bonaventure, le, de London' (skipper Joyce Moret) 245
- Cristoferus Adryan de London'* (skipper Mathew Nicolles) 143
Christoferus Bonaventur de Jippeswich (skipper John Richemond) 196

- Cristoferus de Bryklessey* (skipper Andrew Byssshop) 125, 139
Christoferus de Bryklessey (skipper William Walgrave sen.) 24
Christoferus de Calesia (skipper John Steward) 12
Cristoferus de Calesia (skipper Nicholas Cokkes) 144
Christoferus de Colcestre (skipper John Mylbourne) (*Cristoferus*) 30, 125
Christoferus de Colcestre (skipper Richard Edmond) 218, 243
Christoferus de Dover (skipper Thomas Wytmore) 42
Cristoferus de Dover (skipper William Legent) 183
*Christoferus de Hastynge*s (skipper Richard Lad) 209
Cristoferus de London' (skipper John Trollop) 122
Christoferus de Maydestone (skipper John Reignolde) 217
Christoferus de Newhithe (skipper William Bloxham) 31
Cristoferus de Newhithe (skipper Thomas Rafe) 127
Christoferus de Wynchelsey (skipper Richard Clerk) 246
Christus de Bilbowe (skipper Johanne Perys de Lere) 70
Clemens de Alburgh (skipper Robert Watson) 238
Clemens de Alburgh (skipper Roger Cheyny) 131
Clemens de Alburgh (skipper Thomas Salter) 17
Clemens de Barkyng (skipper John Ledys) 14
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper James Garton) 179
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 57
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper John Wareyn) 140
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper William Beryff) 130
Clemens de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 34, 63
Clemens de Calesia (skipper William Smalle) 126
Corve, le, de Rone (skipper Robert de la Mare) 247
Cuthbertus de Alburgh (skipper Robert Watson) 134
- Elena de Hastynge*s (skipper Richard Fulke) 211
Elena de Quynburgh (skipper John Palmer) 10
- Georgius de Gyllingham* (skipper Roger Bate) 125
*Georgius de Hastynge*s (skipper Thomas Boys) 210
Georgius de Sandewiche (skipper John Pascalle) 239
Georgius de Sandewico (skipper John Bonate) 32
Georgius de Snodland (skipper Laurence Deve) 143
Georgius de Snodland (skipper Thomas Lawrence) 197
Georgius Wyndesor (skipper Robert Aunesley) 75
Gertrud de Andewarp (skipper Johannes Petirson) 73
- Henricus de Dover* (skipper William Baker) 43
hoya, una, de Andewarp (skipper Anthony Denys) 72
- Jacobus de Briklessey* (skipper Richard Smyth) 206
Jacobus de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 141
Jacobus de Eston (skipper Cornelius Lawson) 128
Jacobus de Hythe (skipper John Harrys) 125
Jacobus de London' (skipper Thomas Tylles) 143
Jacobus de Malden (skipper Robert Hylle) 181
Jacobus de Maldon (skipper John Ronde) 246

- Jacobus de Maldon* (skipper Nicholas Broun) 199
Jacobus de Rayneham (skipper Thomas Sogate) 129
Jacobus de Raynham (skipper John Elmeston) 23
Jacobus de Reynham (skipper William Deane) 215
Jhesus de Renterea in Spain (skipper Johanne Sanchio) 65, 66
Johannes Baptista de Briklessey (skipper William Frebarne) 209
Johannes de Gillingham (skipper John Boner (Bonar)) (*Jellyngham*) 11, 124
Johannes de London' (skipper Henry Totehylle) 44
Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper George Frankyssh) 137
Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper John Adam) 62
Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper John Cowper) 180
Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper Richard Barnes) 187
Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper Richard Rande) 49
Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper Roger Bate) 171, 213
Juliana Bonaventure de Bryklessey (skipper John Adam) 137, 226
Julianus Bonaventure de Bryklessey (skipper John Adam) 179
Julianus Bonaventure de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Adam) 185
Julianus de Sisewelle (skipper John Norys) 221
- Katerina de Alburgh* (skipper John Blowbolle) 15
Katerina de Bilbowe (skipper Rotheregione de Galdamus) 74
Katerina de Colmount (skipper Peter Blome) 73
Katerina de Legh (skipper John Freman) 138, 215, 232
Katerina de Lygh (skipper William Freman) 123
Katerina de Lynne (skipper Henry Norman) 38
- Leonardus de Hythe* (skipper William Gybbe) 123
- Magdalena de Alburgh* (skipper Benedict Blome) 208
Magdalena de Alburgh (skipper John a Towne) 16, 132
Magdalena de Alburgh (skipper Robert a Town) 128
Magdalena de Bylbowe (skipper Petro de Sovinas) 144
Magdalena de Calesia (skipper John Hodgeson) 184
Magdalene de Calesia (skipper John ..th) 144
Magdalena de Dertford (skipper Thomas Pax) 195
Magdalena de London' (skipper John Beltram) 247
Magdalena de Muttreco (skipper John Beltram) 246
Margareta Dagberd de Sandewico (skipper John Pascalle) 48
Margareta de Aylesford (skipper John Martyn) (*Aylesford*) 2, 53
Margareta de Dunwiche (skipper William Betylle) 40
Margareta de Southbeaneflete (skipper Mathew Lynche) 219
Maria de Bryklessey (skipper William Harrys) 185
Maria de Cohithe (skipper Robert Bocher) 36
Maria de Cuttevilla (skipper Michael Russelle) 74
Maria de Erith (skipper John Pope) 222
Maria de Erith (skipper William Adams) 231
Maria de Eryth (skipper John Hodge) 173, 186
Maria de Eryth (skipper John Jolyfax) 135
Maria et Georgius de Raynham (skipper Richard Cornelle) 19
Maria et Georgius de Reynham (skipper John Boner) 219

- Maria de Hastynges* (skipper John Nutkyn) 176
Maria de London' (skipper John Ronde) 8
Maria de Milton (skipper John Swete) 238
Maria de Walberswyk (skipper John Curteys) 207
Maria de Walberswyke (skipper William Botehylle) 31
Maria de Willesdon (skipper John Symondes) 244
Maria de Wynchelsey (skipper Richard Clerke) 247
Maria de Yermouth (skipper William Thomson) 237
Maria et Cristoferus de Wyfeton (skipper John Stampe) 134
Maria et Jacobus de Alburgh (skipper William Childe) 200
Maria et Johannes de London' (skipper Robert Deane) 68, 69
Maria et Johannes de Sancta Ositha (skipper John Rede) 176
Maria et Katerina de Bryklessey (skipper John Palmer) 18
Maria et Katerina de Sandewico (skipper Thomas Chaunceller) 37
Maria et Martynus de London' (skipper John Johanson) 143
Maria Flos de Bryklessey (skipper William Walgrave jun.) 26
Maria Flos de Bryklessey (skipper William Walgrave) 129
Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper Andrew Anderson) 11, 53, 121, 212, 229
Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper John Johanson) 54
Maria Fortune de Briklessey (skipper John Lilly) 230
Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper John Foorde) 136
Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper Stephan Smyth) 62
Maria Fortune de London' (skipper John Johnson) 174
Maria Galant de Bryklessey (skipper James Garton) 40, 136
Maria Galaunt de Briklessey (skipper Henry Broune) 236
Maria Gracie de Alburgh (skipper John Blobolle) 205
Maria Gracie de Alburgh (skipper William Childe) 130
Maria Gracie de Durdright (skipper Jacob de Rose) 144
Maria Gracie de Gravisende (skipper John Walker) 242
Maria Gracie de London' (skipper Hugh Jonys) 73
Maria Gracie de London' (skipper John Hobert) 60
Maria Gracie de London' (skipper John Walker) 196
Maria Gracie de Maidestone (skipper John Reynold) 182
Maria Gracie de Maidestone (skipper William Parker) 52
Maria Gracie de Maydestone (skipper John Scantylby) 1
Maria Gracie de Quynburgh (skipper Richard Barnes) (*Qynburgh*) 129, 203
Maria Gracie de Quynburgh (skipper Roger Bate) 3, 55
Maria Gracie de Quynburgh (skipper William Preston) 183
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper Henry Norman) 61
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper John Bynwyn) 234
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper Robert Fary) 194
Maria Makerelle de Calesia (skipper Robert Mullet) 42
Maria Martynus de London' (skipper John Webbe) (*Mary Martyn*) 144, 159
Maria Perate de Fonteravea (skipper Domyngo Goodwyn) 71
Martinus de Briklessey (skipper William Broune) 225
Martinus de Bryklessey (skipper John Pake) 120
Martinus de Bryklessey (skipper John Wareyn) 177
Mary George, le (skipper John Taylor) 158
Matheus de Penmark (skipper John Carewe) 71
Michael de Briklessey (skipper George Frankishe) 235

- Michael de Bryklessey* (skipper John Gardynr (Gardener)) (*Michaelle; Briklessey*) 16, 56, 126, 139, 178, 197, 228
- Michael de Dertford* (skipper John Adams) 121
- Michael de Dertford* (skipper John Jonys) 142
- Michaelle de Dertford* (skipper Thomas Pax) 6
- Michaelle de Dover* (skipper William Martyn) 9
- Michael de London'* (skipper John Holmes) 56
- Michael de London'* (skipper Thomas Talbot) 186
- Michael de Newhithe* (skipper William Parleby) 223
- Michael de Newhythe* (skipper Thomas Lorkyn) (*Michaelle de Newhithe*) 41, 138
- Michael de Sandewico* (skipper Richard Colard) 123
- Michael de Walberswyk* (skipper Simon Skynner) 202
- Michael de Walberswyke* (skipper George Benett) 135
- Michael et Gabrielle de London'* (skipper William Alenson) 141
- Michael Yong de London'* (skipper William Reede) 172
-
- Nicholaus de Hythe* (skipper William Gyb) 33
- Nicholaus de Legh* (skipper John Goodlad) 224, 230
- Nicholaus de Newhythe* (skipper Ralph Leche) 138
- Nicholaus Draper de London'* (skipper Thomas Rede) 72
-
- Petrus de Alburgh* (skipper Gilber Elmer) 4
- Petrus de Bryklessey* (skipper Richard Maykyn) 122
- Petrus de Colcestre* (skipper John Quykkisley (Quykkysley, Quykisley)) 22, 52, 218
- Petrus de Colcestre* (skipper Richard Myche) 135, 142
- Petrus de Colcestre* (skipper William Fowelle) 28
- Petrus de Dovyr* (skipper John May) 212, 240
- Petrus de Hythe* (skipper Roger Wybarne) 120
- Petrus de London'* (skipper John Wynde) 46, 122
- Petrus de Sandewico* (skipper John Ragle) 181
- Petrus de Sandewico* (skipper Richard Legate) 126
- Petrus de Wakeryng* (skipper John Houndesby) 47
- Petrus de Walberswyke* (skipper William Baldry) 45
- Petrus et Paulus de Bryklessey* (skipper William Smyth) 132
-
- Sacre, le, de Cane* (skipper Peter Barbeley) 74
- Sancta Juliana de Bylbowe* (skipper Sanchio de Pynago) 144
- Sancta Katerina de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne Perys de Seint Andere) 72
- Sancta M...* (skipper Rodrigon de Ordonio) 74
- Sancta Maria de Begona* (skipper Johanne Martino de Samotheo) 188
- Sancta Maria de Begona* (skipper Martino de Ugas(e)) 188, 190
- Sancta Maria de Bylbowe* (skipper Johanne Martino de Lucerra) 189
- Sancta Maria de Bylbowe* (skipper Ochoa de Larea) 144
- Sancta Maria de Cameno* (skipper Johanne de Arletto) 143
- Sancta Maria de Fonteravea* (skipper Bartholomeo de Otatsa) 73
- Sancta Maria de Fonteravea* (skipper Michael de Lauda) 71
- Sancta Maria de Gadalope* (skipper Enego de Aveo) 188, 189, 190
- Sancta Maria de la Cathena* (skipper Christofero de Yngnoretta) 187, 189, 190, 191
- Sancta Maria de Pety* (skipper Deigo de Brittendona) 247
- Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne de Bonetta) 71, 75

- Sancta Maria de Villa Franca* (skipper Peter Scarelle) 75
Sancta Maria et Katerina de Seniore de Venecia (skipper Michael Wraxelle) 244
Sanctus Andreas de Flussyng (skipper Jacob Pyers jun.) 72
Sanctus Anthonius de Deva in Biskaia (skipper Domyngo de Ryola) 73
Sanctus Christoferus de Renterea (skipper Gregorio de Acorda de Renterea) 75
Sanctus Jacobus de Summaya in Spain (skipper Johanne Darvestayn) 64
Sanctus Jeronimus de Vermeo (skipper Martino de Savalea) 245
Sanctus Johannes (skipper Petro de Leso) 246
Sanctus Julianus de Deva (skipper Domingo de Gamboa) 246
Sanctus Spiritus de Bilbowe (skipper Rotheregione de Bethea) 245
- Thomas de Alburgh* (skipper Benedict Blome) 127
Thomas de Alburgh (skipper Thomas Freman) 242
Thomas de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 140
Thomas de Bryklessey (skipper Thomas Chaundeler) 124
Thomas de Thorpe (skipper John Corryngham) 21
Trinitas de Briklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 207
Trinitas de Bylbowe (skipper Michaele de Portegues) 143
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper James Scott) 64
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Smyth) 39
Trinitas de Dunwiche (skipper Richard Chester) 24
Trinitas de Eston (skipper John Rowle) 28
Trinitas de Hastynges (skipper Roger Whight) 216
Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper John Bynwyn) 198
Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper John Hamond) 35
Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper Thomas Pyers) (*Hulbrydge*) 121, 182, 228
Trinitas de Humflete (skipper Robert Barnavile) 245, 246
Trinitas de Snodland (skipper Thomas Laurence) 5, 50
- Valentinus de Bryklessey* (skipper Richard Hankyn) 142
Vincencius de Bilbowe (skipper Antonio de Sabbalea) 245
Vincencius de Eryth (skipper Thomas Wryght) 59

INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

NOT LOCALIZED

Barnard ... (skipper Nicholas ..) 144
Mary George, le (skipper John Taylor) 158
Sancta M... (skipper Rodrigon de Ordonio) 74
Sanctus Johannes (skipper Petro de Leso) 246

AYLESFORD (KENT TQ 728590)

Margareta de Ailesford (skipper John Martyn) (*Aylesford*) 2, 53
Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper Andrew Anderson) 11, 53, 121, 212, 229
Maria Fortune de Aylesford (skipper John Johanson) 54

ALDEBURGH (SUFFOLK TM 460560)

Andrea de Alburgh (skipper William Johanson) 14
Andreas de Alburgh (skipper Edward Wright) 201
Andreas de Alburgh (skipper John Baker) 132
Anna de Alburgh (skipper John Weylond (Waylond)) 131, 204
Clemens de Alburgh (skipper Robert Watson) 238
Clemens de Alburgh (skipper Roger Cheyny) 131
Clemens de Alburgh (skipper Thomas Salter) 17
Cuthbertus de Alburgh (skipper Robert Watson) 134
Katerina de Alburgh (skipper John Blowbolle) 15
Magdalena de Alburgh (skipper Benedict Blome) 208
Magdalena de Alburgh (skipper John a Towne) 16, 132
Magdalena de Alburgh (skipper Robert a Town) 128
Maria et Jacobus de Alburgh (skipper William Childe) 200
Maria Gracie de Alburgh (skipper John Blobolle) 205
Maria Gracie de Alburgh (skipper William Childe) 130
Petrus de Alburgh (skipper Gilber Elmer) 4
Thomas de Alburgh (skipper Benedict Blome) 127
Thomas de Alburgh (skipper Thomas Freman) 242

ANTWERP (BELGIUM)

Gertrud de Andewarp (skipper Johannes Petirson) 73
hoya, una, de Andewarp (skipper Anthony Denys) 72

BARKING (ESSEX TQ 440840)

Clemens de Barkyng (skipper John Ledys) 14

BEGONA (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Begona (skipper Johanne Martino de Samotheo) 188
Sancta Maria de Begona (skipper Martino de Ugas(e)) 188, 190

BERMEO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Sanctus Jeronimus de Vermeo (skipper Martino de Savalea) 245

BILBAO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Christus de Bilbowe (skipper Johanne Perys de Lere) 70
Katerina de Bilbowe (skipper Rotheregione de Galdamus) 74
Magdalena de Bylbowe (skipper Petro de Sovinas) 144
Sancta Juliana de Bylbowe (skipper Sanchio de Pynago) 144
Sancta Maria de Bylbowe (skipper Johanne Martino de Lucerra) 189
Sancta Maria de Bylbowe (skipper Ochoa de Larea) 144
Sanctus Spiritus de Bilbowe (skipper Rotheregione de Bethea) 245
Trinitas de Bylbowe (skipper Michaele de Portegues) 143
Vincencius de Bilbowe (skipper Antonio de Sabbalea) 245

BRIGHTLINGSEA (ESSEX, TM 080170)

Anna de Bryklessey (skipper Henry Benet) 18
Anna de Bryklessey (skipper John Piper (Pyper)) 13, 58, 178
Anna de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 133
Anna de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Smyth) 124
Anna Gala(w)nt de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Sawyer) 29, 184
Anthonius de Briklessey (skipper John Strete) 6
Anthonius de Bryklessey (skipper John Hankyn) 50
Antonius de Bryklessey (skipper John Strete) 127
Antonius de Bryklessey (skipper John Waren) 119
Barbara de Bryklessey (skipper William Crowche (Crouche)) 20, 51, 133
Christoferus de Bryklessey (skipper William Walgrave sen.) 24
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper James Garton) 179
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 57
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper John Wareyn) 140
Clemens de Bryklessey (skipper William Beryff) 130
Cristoferus de Bryklessey (skipper Andrew Bysshop) 125, 139
Jacobus de Briklessey (skipper Richard Smyth) 206
Jacobus de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 141
Johannes Baptista de Briklessey (skipper William Frebarne) 209
Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper George Frankyssh) 137
Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper John Adam) 62
Johannes Evangelista de Bryklessey (skipper John Cowper) 180
Juliana Bonaventure de Bryklessey (skipper John Adam) 137, 226
Julianus Bonaventure de Bryklessey (skipper John Adam) 179
Julianus Bonaventure de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Adam) 185
Maria de Bryklessey (skipper William Harrys) 185
Maria et Katerina de Bryklessey (skipper John Palmer) 18
Maria Flos de Bryklessey (skipper William Walgrave jun.) 26
Maria Flos de Bryklessey (skipper William Walgrave) 129
Maria Fortune de Briklessey (skipper John Lilly) 230
Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper John Foorde) 136
Maria Fortune de Bryklessey (skipper Stephan Smyth) 62
Maria Galant de Bryklessey (skipper James Garton) 40, 136
Maria Galaunt de Briklessey (skipper Henry Broune) 236
Martinus de Briklessey (skipper William Broune) 225

- Martinus de Bryklessey* (skipper John Pake) 120
Martinus de Bryklessey (skipper John Wareyn) 177
Michael de Briklessey (skipper George Frankisshe) 235
Michael de Bryklessey (skipper John Gardynere (Gardener)) (*Michaelle; Briklessey*) 16, 56, 126, 139, 178, 197, 228
Petrus de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Maykyn) 122
Petrus et Paulus de Bryklessey (skipper William Smyth) 132
Thomas de Bryklessey (skipper John Chaundeler) 140
Thomas de Bryklessey (skipper Thomas Chaundeler) 124
Trinitas de Briklessey (skipper Richard Pyper) 207
Valentinus de Bryklessey (skipper Richard Hankyn) 142
- CAEN (DEPT. CALVADOS, FRANCE)
- Sacre, le, de Cane* (skipper Peter Barbeley) 74
- CALAIS (DEPT. PAS-DE-CALAIS, FRANCE)
- Barbara de Calesia* (skipper John Steward) 180
Barbara de Calesia (skipper Robert Candeler) 220
Barbara de Calesia (skipper Thomas Heron) 7
Christoferus de Calesia (skipper John Steward) 12
Clemens de Calesia (skipper John Selby) 34, 63
Clemens de Calesia (skipper William Smalle) 126
Cristoferus de Calesia (skipper Nicholas Cokkes) 144
Magdalena de Calesia (skipper John Hodgeson) 184
Magdalene de Calesia (skipper John .th) 144
Maria Makerelle de Calesia (skipper Robert Mullet) 42
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper James Scott) 64
Trinitas de Calesia (skipper John Smyth) 39
- CAMENO (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Sancta Maria de Cameno* (skipper Johanne de Arletto) 143
- CATHENA (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Sancta Maria de la Cathena* (skipper Christofero de Yngnoretta) 187, 189, 190, 191
- COHITHE (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Maria de Cohithe* (skipper Robert Bocher) 36
- COLCHESTER (ESSEX, TL 990250)
- Anna de Colcestre* (skipper William Fowell) 139
Christoferus de Colcestre (skipper John Mylbourne) (*Cristoferus*) 30, 125
Christoferus de Colcestre (skipper Richard Edmond) 218, 243
Petrus de Colcestre (skipper John Quykkisley (Quykkysley, Quykisley)) 22, 52, 218
Petrus de Colcestre (skipper Richard Myche) 135, 142
Petrus de Colcestre (skipper William Fowelle) 28
- COLMOUNT (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Katerina de Colmount* (skipper Peter Blome) 73
- CUTTEVILLA (NOT LOCALIZED)
- Maria de Cuttevilla* (skipper Michael Russelle) 74

DARTFORD (KENT TQ 555737)

Magdalena de Dertford (skipper Thomas Pax) 195*Michael de Dertford* (skipper John Adams) 121*Michael de Dertford* (skipper John Jonys) 142*Michaelle de Dertford* (skipper Thomas Pax) 6

DEVA (WEST OF SAN SEBASTIAN, BASQUE COUNTRY)

Anthonius de Deva (skipper Petro de Ransey) 74*Sanctus Anthonius de Deva in Biskaia* (skipper Domyngo de Ryola) 73*Sanctus Julianus de Deva* (skipper Domingo de Gamboa) 246

DORDRECHT (PROV. ZUID HOLLAND, NETHERLANDS)

Maria Gracie de Durdright (skipper Jacob de Rose) 144

DOVER (KENT TR 320415)

Barbara de Dover (skipper James Foche) 27*Christoferus de Dover* (skipper Thomas Wytmore) 42*Cristoferus de Dover* (skipper William Legent) 183*Henricus de Dover* (skipper William Baker) 43*Michaelle de Dover* (skipper William Martyn) 9*Petrus de Dovyr* (skipper John May) 212, 240

DUNWICH (SUFFOLK TM 470700)

Margareta de Dunwiche (skipper William Betylle) 40*Trinitas de Dunwiche* (skipper Richard Chester) 24

ERITH (KENT TQ 500770)

Maria de Erith (skipper John Pope) 222*Maria de Erith* (skipper William Adams) 231*Maria de Eryth* (skipper John Hodge) 173, 186*Maria de Eryth* (skipper John Jolyfax) 135*Vincencius de Eryth* (skipper Thomas Wryght) 59

ESTON (PROBABLY EASTON BAVENTS, SUFFOLK, TM 510770)

Jacobus de Eston (skipper Cornelius Lawson) 128*Trinitas de Eston* (skipper John Rowle) 28

FUENTERRABIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Maria Perate de Fonteravea (skipper Domyngo Goodwyn) 71*Sancta Maria de Fonteravea* (skipper Bartholomeo de Otatsa) 73*Sancta Maria de Fonteravea* (skipper Michael de Lauda) 71

GADALOPE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Gadalope (skipper Enego de Aveo) 188, 189, 190

GILLINGHAM (KENT TQ780680)

Georgius de Gyllingham (skipper Roger Bate) 125*Johannes de Gillingham* (skipper John Boner (Bonar)) (*Jellyngham*) 11, 124

GRAVESEND (KENT TQ 650740)

Maria Gracie de Gravisende (skipper John Walker) 242

HASTINGS (SUSSEX, TQ 810100)

Christoferus de Hastynge (skipper Richard Lad) 209
Elena de Hastynge (skipper Richard Fulke) 211
Georgius de Hastynge (skipper Thomas Boys) 210
Maria de Hastynge (skipper John Nutkyn) 176
Trinitas de Hastynge (skipper Roger Whight) 216

HULBRIDGE (ESSEX TQ 810940)

Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper John Bynwyn) 198
Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper John Hamond) 35
Trinitas de Hulbridge (skipper Thomas Pyers) (*Hulbrydge*) 121, 182, 228

HUMFLETE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Trinitas de Humflete (skipper Robert Barnavile) 245, 246

HYTHE (KENT TR 160345)

Jacobus de Hythe (skipper John Harrys) 125
Leonardus de Hythe (skipper William Gybbe) 123
Nicholaus de Hythe (skipper William Gyb) 33
Petrus de Hythe (skipper Roger Wybarne) 120

IPSWICH (SUFFOLK TM 165445)

Christoferus Bonaventur de Jippeswich (skipper John Richemond) 196

KING'S LYNN (NORFOLK, TF 620200)

Barbara de Lyn (skipper John Robyns) 173
Katerina de Lynne (skipper Henry Norman) 38

LEE (KENT: TQ 400739)

Katerina de Legh (skipper John Freman) 138, 215, 232
Katerina de Lygh (skipper William Freman) 123
Nicholaus de Legh (skipper John Goodlad) 224, 230

LONDON

Andreas de London' (skipper Richard Dyet) 175
Anna Boneventure de London' (skipper Nicholas Broune) 177
Anna de London' (skipper Richard Goodwyn) 120
Bonaventure, le, de London' (skipper Joyce Moret) 245
Cristoferus Adryan de London' (skipper Mathew Nicolles) 143
Cristoferus de London' (skipper John Trollop) 122
Jacobus de London' (skipper Thomas Tylles) 143
Johannes de London' (skipper Henry Totehyll) 44
Magdalena de London' (skipper John Beltram) 247
Maria de London' (skipper John Ronde) 8
Maria et Johannes de London' (skipper Robert Deane) 68, 69
Maria et Martynus de London' (skipper John Johanson) 143
Maria Fortune de London' (skipper John Johnson) 174
Maria Gracie de London' (skipper Hugh Jonys) 73
Maria Gracie de London' (skipper John Hobert) 60
Maria Gracie de London' (skipper John Walker) 196
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper Henry Norman) 61
Maria Jesse de London' (skipper John Bynwyn) 234

- Maria Jesse de London* ' (skipper Robert Fary) 194
Maria Martynus de London ' (skipper John Webbe) (*Mary Martyn*) 144, 159
Michael de London ' (skipper John Holmes) 56
Michael de London ' (skipper Thomas Talbot) 186
Michael et Gabrielle de London ' (skipper William Alenson) 141
Michael Yong de London ' (skipper William Reede) 172
Nicholaus Draper de London ' (skipper Thomas Rede) 72
Petrus de London ' (skipper John Wynde) 46, 122
 MAIDSTONE (KENT TQ 758560)
Barbara de Maydestone (skipper Peter Turwyt) 25
Christoferus de Maydestone (skipper John Reignolde) 217
Maria Gracie de Maidestone (skipper John Reynold) 182
Maria Gracie de Maidestone (skipper William Parker) 52
Maria Gracie de Maydestone (skipper John Scantylby) 1
 MALDON (ESSEX TL 850070)
Jacobus de Malden (skipper Robert Hylle) 181
Jacobus de Maldon (skipper John Ronde) 246
Jacobus de Maldon (skipper Nicholas Broun) 199
 MILTON REGIS (KENT TQ 898644)
Maria de Milton (skipper John Swete) 238
 MOTRICO (BASQUE COUNTRY)
Magdalena de Muttreco (skipper John Beltram) 246
 NEW HYTHE (KENT TQ 715597)
Anna de Newhithe (skipper Peter Tirwit (Tirwyt)) 223, 233
Anna de Newhithe (skipper William Jacob) 33
Anna de Newhythe (skipper John Leche) 131
Christoferus de Newhithe (skipper William Bloxham) 31
Cristoferus de Newhithe (skipper Thomas Rafe) 127
Michael de Newhithe (skipper William Parleby) 223
Michael de Newhythe (skipper Thomas Lorkyn) (*Michaelle de Newhithe*) 41, 138
Nicholaus de Newhythe (skipper Ralph Leche) 138
 PENMARK (GLAMORGAN, WALES, ST 050680)
Matheus de Penmark (skipper John Carewe) 71
 PETY (NOT LOCALIZED)
Sancta Maria de Pety (skipper Deigo de Brittondona) 247
 QUEENBOROUGH (KENT TQ 910720)
Anna de Quynburgh (skipper Thomas Parker) 241
Elena de Quynburgh (skipper John Palmer) 10
Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper Richard Barnes) 187
Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper Richard Rande) 49
Johannes Evangelista de Quynburgh (skipper Roger Bate) 171, 213
Maria Gracie de Quynburgh (skipper Richard Barnes) (*Qynburgh*) 129, 203
Maria Gracie de Quynburgh (skipper Roger Bate) 3, 55
Maria Gracie de Quynburgh (skipper William Preston) 183

RATCLIFF (MIDDLESEX TQ 360810)

Anna de Ratclyff (skipper William Tooly) 175

RAINHAM (EITHER RAINHAM, ESSEX TQ 521822, OR RAINHAM, KENT TQ 815655)

Jacobus de Rayneham (skipper Thomas Sogate) 129

Jacobus de Raynham (skipper John Elmeston) 23

Jacobus de Reynham (skipper William Deane) 215

Maria et Georgius de Raynham (skipper Richard Cornelle) 19

Maria et Georgius de Reynham (skipper John Boner) 219

RENTÁRIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Jhesus de Renterea in Spain (skipper Johanne Sanchio) 65, 66

Sanctus Christoferus de Renterea (skipper Gregorio de Acorda de Renterea) 75

ROUEN (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)

Corve, le, de Rone (skipper Robert de la Mare) 247

ST OSYTH (ESSEX TM 122156)

Maria et Johannes de Sancta Ositha (skipper John Rede) 176

SAN SEBASTIAN (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

Andreas de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Thomas de Oyarsavalle) 189

Sancta Katerina de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Johanne Perys de Seint Andere) 72

Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano (skipper Johanne de Bonetta) 71, 75

SANDWICH (KENT, TR 330580)

Georgius de Sandewiche (skipper John Pascalle) 239

Georgius de Sandewico (skipper John Bonate) 32

Margareta Dagberd de Sandewico (skipper John Pascalle) 48

Maria et Katerina de Sandewico (skipper Thomas Chancellor) 37

Michael de Sandewico (skipper Richard Colard) 123

Petrus de Sandewico (skipper John Ragle) 181

Petrus de Sandewico (skipper Richard Legate) 126

SCARBOROUGH (YORKSHIRE, NORTH RIDING, TA 046892)

Antonius de Scarburgh (skipper Thomas More) 227

SIZEWELL (SUFFOLK TM 457626)

Julianus de Sisewelle (skipper John Norys) 221

SNODLAND (KENT TQ 704617)

Georgius de Snodland (skipper Laurence Deve) 143

Georgius de Snodland (skipper Thomas Lawrence) 197

Trinitas de Snodland (skipper Thomas Laurence) 5, 50

SOUTH BENFLEET (ESSEX TQ 778862)

Margareta de Southbeaneflete (skipper Mathew Lynche) 219

SOUTHWOLD (SUFFOLK TM 500760)

Andreas de Southwolde (skipper Richard Waylond) 201

THORPE (NOT LOCALIZED)

Thomas de Thorpe (skipper John Corryngam) 21

Anna de Thorpe (skipper John Poorteman) 203

Anna de Thorpe (skipper Thomas Newsham) 21

VENICE

Sancta Maria et Katerina de Seniore de Venecia (skipper Michael Wraxelle) 244

VILLA FRANCA (NOT LOCALIZED)

Sancta Maria de Villa Franca (skipper Peter Scarelle) 75

VLISSINGEN (PROV. ZEELAND, NETHERLANDS)

Sanctus Andreas de Flussyng (skipper Jacob Pyers jun.) 72

WAKERYNG (NOT LOCALIZED)

Petrus de Wakeryng (skipper John Houndesby) 47

WALBERSWICK (SUFFOLK TM 490740)

Anna de Walberswyk (skipper John Curteys) 36

Maria de Walberswyk (skipper John Curteys) 207

Maria de Walberswyke (skipper William Botehylle) 31

Michael de Walberswyk (skipper Simon Skynner) 202

Michael de Walberswyke (skipper George Benett) 135

Petrus de Walberswyke (skipper William Baldry) 45

WILLESDEN (MIDDLESEX, TQ 227846)

Maria de Willesdon (skipper John Symondes) 244

WIVETON (NORFOLK TG 043428)

Maria et Cristoferus de Wyfeton (skipper John Stampe) 134

WINCHELSEA (SUSSEX, TQ 900170)

Christoferus de Wynchelsey (skipper Richard Clerke) 246

Maria de Wynchelsey (skipper Richard Clerke) 247

WINDSOR (BERKSHIRE SU 960760)

Georgius Wyndesor (skipper Robert Aunesley) 75

YARMOUTH (NORFOLK TG 530070)

Maria de Yermouth (skipper William Thomson) 237

ZUMAYA (BASQUE COUNTRY)

Sanctus Jacobus de Summaya in Spain (skipper Johanne Darvestayn) 64

